24/08/22 (70)

# Finding a True Relationship with God, **be**ing Connected **in** The Spirit.

(IF WE <u>ARE</u>) (If we <u>are</u>)

Walking \(^{\text{with God}}\) in Love, rather than. **^with-**man **in** religion. (**Love**<-will certainly^manifest in our soul) (love-will not^manifest^in our soul). Only-Real^Faith^ - real Faith has Power for Help. Fake faith religion, does not save! <u>^We receive</u> The Holy^Spirit-Have Power. deceiving religious spirits^no power to change. ^ ^ anointing Power to Change-^ ^no *love of Christ* will *manifest* down here. This is how we know if we walk in Truth^ This is how we can discern Satan's deceptions. (few) CHRIST BODY-has Fruit/Love -- ^ (many) antichrist body has-no fruit^<-religion^ Jesus Nature and Character is manifested 1 demonic religion cannot <a href="https://produce.com/produce">produce</a> love in us. ^ \_ \_ \_ \_ blossoms in our soul ^ no Spirit - ^ - - - - "sounds" wonderful!!!!!!

To avoid *deception*—it is best to judge^our own self rather than others-(*fruit*)?In <u>us</u>?
—because the whole world thinks they love.
But how can we love? — if we <u>do not even understand</u> what it is?
uine Christians, are <u>doors</u> & <u>gates</u> for <u>God to</u> Work Through, but <u>The Spirit Flow</u>s Best.

We Genuine Christians, are *doors* & *gates* for <u>God to</u> Work Through, but <u>The Spirit Flow</u>s Best. When we <u>do</u> Genuine Love+ Always through faith^

<u>Galatians 1:6</u> I marvel that **ye are so soon** <u>removed</u> from him that <u>called</u> you <u>into the grace</u> of Christ <u>unto another</u> gospel:

James 2:10 For whosoever shall keep the whole law, and yet offend in one point, he is guilty of all.

(Religious people tend to love the law, because they "think" if they obey it better-it makes them righteous). for fallen man(this is impossible)^

<u>They refuse to know,</u> nor hear, <u>about The Grace</u> Jesus Has Provided for us. Because they prefer the law—<u>rather **SIMPLY**</u> than <u>learn</u> - to love.

**2 Corinthians 11:3** But I fear, lest by any means, **as the serpent beguiled Eve** through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted <u>from the **simplicity**</u> that is <u>in</u> Christ.

**Matthew 6:23** But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great *is* that darkness!

Satan's religions(as an angel of light) "sound" so, so soo, "good" — <u>but</u> are all about wonderful words and thoughts and ideas and talk and knowledge about "god" and love and faith and grace and kindness and a great show of pretence and gestures and smiles — to have <u>others</u> "think" — and <u>to also</u> "<u>convince</u>" ourself - (our <u>deceived carnal mind</u>) - that we love. And so surely we must <u>understand-that</u> the <u>demonic kingdom preach(through</u> men's mouths)wonderful "sounding" things—<u>using religion</u> to do this <u>deception</u>—>Even <u>as we walk to destruction</u> in this <u>deceit</u>. <u>But</u> - walking with God —> <u>will bring us to Our</u> cross, the <u>crucifixion</u> of self, <u>the sacrifice</u> of the <u>self</u>ish fallen condition - so as - for others —to— <u>SEE</u>—<u>Gods Love in—Us</u>. The carnal man & <u>mind</u> is deceived easily by religion. So being Genuine with God is completely necessary. Only God can do this — & so - it is <u>always</u> by faith. The <u>Spirit flowing</u>/loving, through us, as <u>we manifest</u> that <u>anointed</u> love.

Through Truth—The Word of God Rightly Divided—<u>with</u> The Spirit Anointing/ <-<u>no</u> Spirit?

We each, must be able to <u>discern</u> which is which, & <u>who is in</u>^Christ & who is-<u>out of</u>^ Christ <u>Body</u>.

<u>Galatians 5:6</u> For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but <u>morketh</u> <u>by</u> love.

So **genuine** faith, will actually **work**, **when** we actually **do** love - & not **do** "lovely sounding" religion.

Even listening to religion is dangerous. It lulls us to sleep.

If a man *go's* astray and turns to religion — teaching the "voice" of religion — we best **not follow** him. Please understand what traditional religion/Satan's deception, really is—it is following a man. Any man who does not teach/nor cause -you- to be Led by The Spirit—personally, who does not lead you - to Be - Led - by God — is just doing religious stufffff. That is not in Christ!!!!!!

IT IS A <u>DISTRACTION</u>—Satan is hoping for it to be *unto* your <u>destruction!!!!!!</u>

Satan's <u>religious demons</u>, <u>use</u> religious <u>men-who like</u> religion, <u>to distract</u> the rest of us, from being <u>Led</u>, in The <u>Anointing</u>, of The <u>Holy Spirit</u>, The <u>Comforter</u> that <u>Jesus knew <u>we</u> would <u>need</u>, for us to go <u>through</u> the <u>spiritual crucifixion</u> <u>of self</u><—Actually <u>doing</u> <u>Real</u> Love - <u>Will</u> <u>Bring</u> - this to <u>Happen!!!</u> ———^</u>

- **1 Peter 4:12** Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial **which is** to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you:
- 1 John 3:13 Marvel not, my brethren, if the world hate you.

Matthew 10:36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Micah 7 5Trust <u>ye not</u> in a friend, <u>put ye not</u> confidence in a guide: <u>keep the doors of thy</u> mouth from her that lieth in thy bosom.

6For the son dishonoureth the father, the daughter riseth up against her mother, the daughter in law against her mother in law; **a man's enemies** are the men **of his own** house.

The difference between "believing" out of Jesus Christ — and — believing IN Jesus Christ—:

Even though we **not be yet** perfect, it is **by** our *faith* - with *Grace(to learn)*<-**being** Taught **by** God. The *Spirit Works* through Love, yes the <u>anointed ones</u><-in Christ->have The^Spirit anointing^
"Christ" means anointed/anointing/or the "anointed one" — faith puts us in that <u>anointing of</u>/Spirit The difference is in the <u>transformation</u> that happens to our souls, as we <u>put on</u> Christ —^Jesus So we need not be deceived by Satan's religion any more—we <u>learn</u> to love -The <u>Spirit</u> is in Love^ (being <u>careful</u> to <u>not be brought under subjection</u> to law/tradition/religion—^simply learn how to love others)

So we must know what Genuine love S—or we can never truthfully claim to believe in Jesus. Because Jesus is not the fake love - that is preached by many religions & "Christian" denominations. Jesus love, is the kind of love that we DO, it is not the kind that Satan likes—>religion—>where we just hear about, talk about, know about with smiles, and agree with "love" superficially! Without the doing, it is fake love - deceiving those that prefer religion <- not doing the Truth. Satan hates The Doers of love!!!!!!

^(because the doers are as doors for the Holy Spirit of God to Work through us down here)(psalm 24).

Is <u>Genuine</u> Love easy for us, as carnal people, to learn? I would say <u>not at all</u>(it is resisted by Satan). Is hearing wonderful messages in church buildings easy, along with talking & knowing about love? Yes religion is easy, and **few** find the *Narrow Way*. **Many** go the broad way.

It is through <u>our struggles</u> to <u>learn</u> to <u>love one another</u>—:in that—we **seperate ourselves from all <u>selfish</u>** ways, & judgments, & also iniquity & sin:—in that-we <u>are</u> sanctified^/<u>transformed</u>.

**1 John 2:6** He that **saith** he abideth in him <u>ought</u> him**self** also so **to walk**, <u>even as he</u> walked.

JESUS CHRIST

WHAT IS <u>RELIGION?<—IT</u> DOES NOT <u>CAUSE-US</u> TO EVER *LEARN* TO <u>DO</u> REAL <u>GENUINE LOVE!</u>^
WHAT IS LOVE? WHAT REALLY IS LOVE? What do **we** need to do?—to learn? To believe **IN**^

(SEPERATE ourselves from the world) -and religion. We come out!

So knowing this—^we remove the worlds fake love<(Satan's-fake love^) from our minds and walks.

Only then can we believe in The Only God of Love. Jesus Himself came to show us this Love.

WHAT DOES REAL GENUINE LOVE LOOK LIKE? WHAT IS IT WE NEED TO KNOW-then do?

IT IS VERY VERY DIFFERENT TO THE DESCRIPTION THAT THE WORLD FEEDS US.

WE MUST UNDERSTAND & <u>ACKNOWLEDGE</u> THIS—or else <u>HOW CAN WE REPENT</u> IN TRUTH? <u>How can any of us</u> walk in love, in *Spirit* and in *Truth*, if we don't even understand - <u>what love is</u>? <u>WHO JESUS CHRIST IS^--^-</u>

Religion is easy & **many** go *that way trusting* in men-BUT-*doing* love, *is war* with the *demonic kingdom*. AND NO-ONE, I BELIEVE, WILL UNDERSTAND this statement, until they begin to *fight in* Love. When a person(few) begins to *do* these things—they will quickly *SEE* the *resistance* of the demonic. *If they simply observe* & *discern* what is happening *as they struggle to love* others as them-self.

<u>To not fight</u> **in** Love, would be to worship <u>an idol—a religious demon</u> even -because Jes<u>us</u> <u>is</u> Love. Fake love religion doesn't save. Hearing, talking, knowing & agreeing with love, <u>also NEEDS</u> the <u>DO!</u>

<u>LOVE</u>(what we need <u>to do</u>, <u>changing as we <u>practise</u>/learn, to <u>become - Christ-Like)<transform</u>.

^This <u>produces</u> *Fruit*<— this <u>proves</u> our <u>faith</u> <u>genuine</u>^</u>

Grace is given us, for the purpose of being able to transform in Christ, in the anointing.

**Doing** —: & continually practising this love<—vital to begin to change and transform our soul.

1 Corinthians 13 4 Love endures with patience and serenity, love is kind and thoughtful, and is not jealous or envious; love does not brag and is not proud or arrogant. 5It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong endured. 6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. 7Love bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], endures all things [without weakening]. (Amplified Bible Version)

Satan's religions/denominations, are <u>very dangerous</u> to our Eternal soul! ^

He seeks - to <u>prevent</u> ^the transformation - of our souls <u>happening</u> down here/<u>now.</u> ^

Through, (deception, mis-direction & distraction)—of what is **most** important. ^
Worshipping idols of religion will not save-because <u>demons</u> of <u>false religion</u> — <u>keep us from doing love</u>.

PLEASE FOR YOUR OWN SOUL — UNDERSTAND <u>WHAT LOVE</u> — SO IT <u>CAN</u> BE <u>WALKED IN</u>.

**Ephesians 4** 30And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed <u>unto</u> the day of redemption. 31Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be <u>put</u> **away** from **you**, with all malice: 32And **be ye kind** one to another, **tenderhearted**, **forgiving** one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

(war against the demonic)

**Doers** of love. IF WE <u>KNOW</u> <u>WHAT</u> LOVE <u>IS</u> WE CAN <u>BEGIN</u> TO <u>LEARN</u> & <u>FIGHT</u> FOR IT!

<u>Colossians 3</u> 12Put on therefore, as God's elect, holy and beloved, a heart of compassion, kindness, lowliness, meekness, longsuffering; 13forbearing one another, and forgiving each other,

if any man have a complaint against any; even as the Lord forgave you, so <u>also</u> <u>do</u> ye: 14and above all these things <u>put on</u> love, which is the bond of perfectness. 15And <u>let the peace</u> of Christ <u>rule</u> in <u>your</u> hearts, to the which also <u>ye were</u> <u>called</u> in <u>one body</u>; and <u>be ye thankful</u>.

ONLY>The WORD of GOD Reveals our selfish waysprecious
souls cannot see Satan's deceptions!!!<(eternal mistake)!
^(being led astray by VERYsubtle "lovely sounding" demonic voices)example-the many forms of "new age" deception.
BEWARE^-:(worldly people & "good people" prefer deceptive ideas - [wanting to avoid\*genuine\*sacrifice of self]!
How do we(as proclaiming believers)discern Satan's fake faith, fake love^false doctrine^false^religion?
Is that religion causing a transformation/sanctification of your soul into Genuine Love<-doing this?
\*\*\* BEING "GOOD" - IS NOT NECESSARILY A SACRIFICE OF SELF—The Bible shows us this!\*\*\*
Because Genuine Jesus—IS—Genuine Love—do we also walk in Genuine Love? Or follow a demon?
Remember carefully what real love IS—lest this be stolen from your mind->doing Corinthians love.
The Holy Spirit honours Jesus, The Word ——— not Satan's religion<(not doers)-of love.
Religion has no\*power to transform or change because demons don't \* help\* us to love—they hinder.

False ~religion~ does not save! < ~ there is <u>no transformation!</u>(no <u>fruit</u>)
We need to <u>discern **how**</u> Satan's religion drags many souls to <u>destruction</u>—The Truth **protects** us.

The Real Gospel and The Real Spirit of God - Has The Power to transform our souls.

John 15:16 Ye have not chosen me, but <u>I have chosen you</u>, and <u>ordained you</u>, that <u>ye should</u> go and <u>bring forth</u> fruit, and that **your fruit** should <u>remain</u>: that whatsoever ye shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it you.

**Hebrews 6:1** Therefore leaving the principles of the doctrine of Christ, <u>let us **go on unto**</u> **perfection;** not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works, and of faith toward God.

<u>John 4:36</u> And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and <u>gathereth</u> <u>fruit un</u>to life <u>eternal</u>: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together.

(<u>doing transforms</u>—listening to religion does not)

Being <u>Christ-Like</u> is the **fruit**, <u>transforming</u>^love — into <u>Jesus Nature</u> & <u>Jesus Character</u> —here.

Learning REAL LOVE in a VERY SELFISH WORLD—is a PAINFUL EXPERIENCE for fallen beasts! THIS IS WHAT MANY PEOPLE at heart—really want-TO AVOID^(& don't realise that's-deception)!

Vain ~ religion ~ will not cause Jesus Nature and Character to form in your soul.

If love does not form in our soul—we have believed in vain<—(no fruit)?

We've believed in a "god" with no power to transform us.

But in all of this, <u>GOD KNOWS **OUR HEARTS**</u> AND OUR *FAITH*.

Even the thief on the cross next to Jesus made it to paradise, according to Jesus words. Perhaps *Satan* did not have time to *deceive* him with religion, <u>his *faith* held him</u> in Christ. But I believe God has <u>a lot more</u> in store for His sons and daughters, than to "just make it".

- <u>1 Corinthians 2:9</u> But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.
- do they come? 36*Thou* fool, that which thou sowest is not quickened, except it die: 37And that which thou sowest, thou sowest not that body that shall be, but bare grain, it may chance of wheat, or of some other *grain*: 38But God giveth it a body as it hath pleased him, and to every seed his own body. 39All flesh *is* not the same flesh: but *there is* one *kind of* flesh of men, another flesh of beasts, another of fishes, *and* another of birds. 40*There are* also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial: but the glory of the celestial *is* one, and the *glory* of the terrestrial *is* another. 41*There is* one glory of the **sun**, and another glory of the <u>moon</u>, and <u>another glory **of the** stars</u>: for one star differeth **from another** star in glory.

**Genesis 15:5** And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell **the stars,** if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, <u>So shall thy seed be.</u>

To be **IN** Truth, **IN** Jesus Christ, & remain safe, we must know and discern the difference,

between Satan's religion & fake faith < - through a fake type of love(religious people are unable to manifest love).

and <u>to know</u> that <u>Real Genuine Love</u> is—>[in the <u>doing</u>] of <u>Corinthians type love</u>.

So <u>in knowing</u> <u>Who</u> Jesus <u>is ^</u> our ^ <u>faith</u> — <u>will</u> bring <u>us</u> to <u>be doers</u>^ :—(fake faith will not)!

Being in a <u>fake body of</u> "christ" cannot save. There is <u>no anointing</u> in <u>Satan's religion</u>. The <u>Holy Spirit</u> does not work <u>through Satan's false religion</u>, <u>The Spirit</u> through <u>Love</u>/Jes <u>us</u>.

THE REAL GENUINE <u>BODY OF CHRIST</u>/CHURCH—MANIFESTS <u>more</u> LOVE **AS** THEY WALK <u>WITH</u> GOD. Those who turn aside to lies—to religion—and false doctrine—<u>will never manifest</u> that Genuine Love.

Nor will they understand what love really is.

BY THESE THINGS ^^^ We may discern our very self and our own walk—to know if we are in The Truth. The question then becomes—Do I have <u>The Holy Spirit anointing to Help me</u> manifest more of Gods Love? Because by faith, I can overcome because Jesus sent me The Comforter, therefore <u>I can learn</u> Gods love.

Revelation 2 2I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst not bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are apostles, and are not, and hast found them liars: 3And hast borne, and hast patience, and for my name's sake hast laboured, and hast not fainted. 4Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love. 5Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.

Psalm 40:4 How happy is anyone who has put his trust in the Lord and has not turned to the proud ~~—religion—~~ or to those who run after lies! (CSB)

<u>Psalm 40:4</u> Blessed is the man who makes the LORD his trust, who does not <u>turn to</u> the proud, to <u>those</u> <u>who go astray</u> <u>after</u> a <u>lie!</u> (ESV)

<u>Beware worldly based books</u> about "love"!—that <u>build a wrong foundation</u> & <u>allow selfishness to remain</u> in us! Relationship, Guidance, and Help, <u>with</u> God — not relationship <u>with</u> a religious man.

<u>Psalm 40</u> 1{To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David.} I waited patiently for the LORD; and he inclined unto me, and **heard** my cry.

- 2<u>He</u> brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, *and* established my goings.
- 3And he hath put a new song in my mouth, *even* praise unto our God: many shall see *it*, and <u>fear</u>, and shall **trust** in the LORD.
- 4Blessed *is* that man that maketh the LORD his trust, and respecteth not the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies.

**Psalm 118** 8/t is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man.

9/t is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in princes.

We do not want to be brought under <u>subjection to</u> men, by <u>Satan's religious counsel!</u>

<u>Psalm 106</u> 39Thus were they defiled with their own works, and <u>went a **whoring** with **their own** inventions.</u>

- 40Therefore was the wrath of the LORD kindled against his people, insomuch that he abhorred his own inheritance.
- 41And he gave them into the hand of the heathen; and they that hated them ruled over them.
- 42Their enemies also oppressed them, and they were brought into subjection under their hand.
- 43Many times did he deliver them; but they provoked *him* with their counsel, and were brought low for their iniquity.

- 44Nevertheless he regarded their affliction, when he heard their cry:
- 45And he remembered for them his covenant, and repented according to the multitude of his mercies.
- 46He made them also to be pitied of all those that carried them captives.
- 47**Save us, O LORD our God**, and **gather us from among the heathen**, to give thanks unto thy holy name, *and* to triumph in thy praise.
- 48Blessed *be* the LORD God of Israel from everlasting to everlasting: and let all the people say, Amen. Praise ye the LORD.

#### **Corinthians Type Love(God** is LOVE).

Walking with God <u>in Love</u>, rather than, with man <u>in religion(religious - vanity</u>).

(hear & talk & know & agree + (do) - ^< - Spirit. | (hear & talk & know & agree) - no do.

Being Christ like/Christian - In Christ <-> The Anointing. | In religion -> workers of iniquity ^

**Matthew 7:23** And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, <u>ye that work iniquity</u>.

(down here in mortal flesh)<-our soul).

If we |do not|^manifest Jesus Christ in us-we prove^ by our own^works—that we followed Satan.

Gods Seed-The Word-produces sons & daughters that are just like Him:)

Therefore-Jesus Body has members/people—that learn & are learning<-to Loveothers asthem-self.

(this is how we discern if we (ourself as an individual—are Part of/in^Gods Family)^

<u>Deception</u> is <u>deceiving</u> — or it wouldn't be <u>deception(no love?)(have we, our-souls, learned</u> to love)? So <u>fake faith</u> and <u>fake</u> —> <u>through</u> Satan's> <u>fake</u> religion will <u>drag many precious souls to</u> hellfire.

We must <u>believe</u> <u>in</u> The <u>True **GOD**, not <u>a fake "god" that has no power</u> to <u>manifest love</u><<u>in</u> <u>us</u>.

(as an <u>individual</u> soul)^(<u>few</u>)^</u>

**Matthew 7:14** For <u>narrow</u> is the gate, and <u>straitened</u> the way, that leadeth <u>unto life</u>, and <u>few</u> are they <u>that find</u> it. (ASV)

Satan's Body has members/people—that do not learn or are not learning<—to love others as them-self.

<u>Proverbs 9:10</u> The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding.

<u>1 John 4:16</u> And <u>we</u> have <u>known and believed</u> <u>the love</u> that God hath to us. God <u>is love</u>; and <u>he that dwelleth</u> <u>in love</u> <u>dwelleth in</u> God, and <u>God in</u> him.

God is Love—Will we learn to Do Love?

<u>Matthew 7:13</u> <u>Enter ye</u> in **by** the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and **many** are they that <u>enter in</u> thereby. (ASV)

<u>Jesus – SHOWED us</u> – <u>REVEALED</u> – The <u>Father</u>(<u>He is now our</u> Father)<u>will we</u> GrowUp<u>Like Him</u>? KNOWING **WHAT** LOVE **IS – WHO** GOD **IS** – IS VITAL < – > then **we** can **be**come like Him.

Ephesians 2:2 Wherein in time past <u>ye walked according to the course of this world</u>, according to the <u>prince</u> of the power of the <u>air</u>, the <u>spirit</u> that now worketh in <u>the children of</u> disobedience:

<u>Genesis 1</u> 26And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. 27So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

Jesus came, so <u>he could send us</u> <u>The Comforter</u> with <u>Power</u> - to bring <u>us</u> <u>into</u> Gods Image.

Whilst we are down here still—don't wait for Satan's magical facade religion whilst avoiding genuine love! (no transformation? of your soul will happen)^—(if we do not manifest love)<-our faith is fake.

Romans 3:4 God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged.

>[DO]<-God/**His** Spirit/is <u>Teaching</u> — EACH of us—<u>individually</u>. It is <u>personal-with</u> God.

^-^ (The **Do**ve works <u>through</u> **Love**)-**d**o-love as

As we <u>walk</u> in <u>Love<-In</u> Christ/the Anointing/The Spirit<-><u>we</u> are <u>Being</u> <u>Created as</u> we <u>Mature</u> spiritually.

We believe **by** faith — but Real Faith — **WILL** — MANIFEST — LOVE—in our souls/Gods Nature^Character.

And this Work of God is *happening* in these low mortal, earthly, bodies, imperfect as we are.

**Psalm 139** 15My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, *and* curiously **wrought in** the lowest parts of the earth.

16Thine eyes did see my substance, **yet** <u>being unperfect</u>; and in thy book all *my members* were written, which <u>in continuance</u> were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them.

God has a WORK TO DO in us. He is NOW Creating sons and daughters that are just Like Jesus.

Our souls are transforming through our Genuine faith and love. From a lowly dust creation—into a spiritual Creation, as we walk out and ^MANIFEST our faith.

<u>Galatians 2:20</u> <u>I am crucified</u> with Christ: <u>nevertheless</u> I live; yet not I, <u>but Christ liveth</u> in <u>me:</u> and <u>the life which I now live in the flesh</u> I live by the <u>faith</u> of the Son of God, who loved me, and <u>gave himself for me</u>.

How much of GODS LOVE can we(our <u>souls</u>) <u>manifest</u> down here <u>in</u> these mortal bodies? The more <u>LOVE(Jesus</u>) we <u>manifest</u>, the more <u>The Spirit</u> of <u>God can Work</u> <u>upon</u> <u>this fallen</u> world. **Upon** the face of **the Earth.** 

Satan works through fake love—and **GOD** WORKS THROUGH **GENUINE** LOVE. We, in Christ, in that anointing, become doors and gates for The Almighty Spirit of **God to** Reign......JESUS.......

Psalm 24 6This *is* the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah. 7Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

8Who *is* this King of glory? The LORD strong and **mighty**, the LORD <u>mighty in **battle**</u>.

9Lift up **your** heads, O **ye** gates; even lift *them* up, **ye** everlasting doors; and **the King** of **glory** shall come **in**.

^-God <u>NEEDS His - LOVE</u> **TO <u>FLOW</u>** THROUGH <u>US(so He Can Save</u> precious souls) THROUGH JES<u>US</u>. THAT IS. <u>THROUGH JESUS</u> BODY<-^

\*\*\*(His Doing—he is Creating us(our spiritual man) as we walk)

**Ephesians 2:10** For we are his **workmanship**, <u>created in Christ</u> Jesus **unto** good <u>works</u>, which God hath before ordained <u>that we should walk</u> in them.

Our *spiritual* man is <u>Being</u> Created <u>as</u> we come <u>into</u> that <u>Image</u> of Love/of Jesus/of God. (Genuine <u>Faith</u>)—><u>being created</u> by <u>manifested love</u> <u>— faith</u> works — <u>by</u> <u>manifested love</u>.

(Galatians 5:6)

<u>We</u>^either <u>ARE BEING CREATED IN-^CHRIST JESUS</u> TO <u>GOOD WORKS</u> — or we ARE NOT! Is <u>the faith</u> that we walk **in**—<u>manifesting</u> more and more of The <u>Love</u> of God?— or not? (we are saved <u>by faith</u>) 
^(this <u>proves our faith</u> is genuine)

**<u>2 Corinthiansy 13:5</u> <u>Examine</u>** yourselves, whether <u>ye</u> be in the faith; <u>prove</u> your <u>own</u> selves. <u>Know ye not your own</u> selves, how that Jesus Christ is in <u>you</u>, <u>except ye be reprobates</u>?

Matthew 22 35Then one of them, which was a lawyer, asked him a question, tempting him, and saying, 36Master, which is the great commandment in the law? 37Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. 38This is the first and great commandment. 39And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. 40On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.

The Truth, is a person. The Word of God, The Bible, describes Jesus Christ. We can recognise *Him*, through, The Word(not through religion).

<u>The Truth encourages & admonishes us</u> True Believers, to <u>learn</u> what Genuine Love <u>is</u> & <u>to</u> <u>DO</u> it. This means <u>we</u> learn to <u>be</u>come like Jesus <u>down here</u>—<u>this</u> then <u>allows</u> The <u>Holy Spirit to</u> <u>^Flow!</u>

The Holy Spirit Flowing <u>Through</u> the love <u>we</u> walk <u>in</u> - <u>that</u> love that we^[<u>Do</u>]

**John 4:14** But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water **springing up** into everlasting life.

No Genuine Love?—no genuine Jesus? <— The Holy Spirit cannot LOVE through that person.

<u>Man's religion</u>/<u>inspired by Satan's demonic religious</u> spirits-<u>distract</u> from <u>the do</u>—<u>with</u> ritual/tradition/<u>religion</u>.

Believing <u>in Satan</u> ^ vain religion/an <u>idol</u>/a <u>demons</u>^doctrine ^vainly <u>saying</u> "I believe" <u>believing</u>-<u>out</u>-of^Jesus.

(motive) to love (we <u>have Grace</u> to learn). (wrong motive) to obey <u>the law</u><(self-righteous). Therefore, determine in the heart, <u>to learn</u> Gods <u>Love</u>.

Do not determine to come under religion/law.

So to overcome, we must first understand what <u>Gods love</u> actually **is**—then <u>overcome</u> <u>in Doing</u> it. This is <u>believing in</u>^Jesus.

(religious)

<u>Matthew 23:28</u> Even so ye also <u>outwardly</u> <u>appear</u> righteous unto men, but <u>within</u> ye are <u>full of hypocrisy</u> and iniquity.

(<u>worldly type</u> love) Being deceived and deceiving ourselves:

Religious^people are often good at facades, & "a good show" but this doesn't save<it deceives.

But^what is actually going on inside? — what is <u>allowed</u> to run through that mind and heart?

Why deceive ourselves?—come out of vain religion!!!!!

**BE A DOER** OF CORINTHIANS TYPE LOVE!!! (it will transform/change your soul)

**Revelation 18:4** And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out** of <u>her</u>, my people, that ye be not partakers of <u>her</u> sins, and that ye receive not of <u>her</u> plagues.

<u>Isaiah 60</u> 1Arise, <u>shine</u>; for thy light is come, and <u>the glory of</u> the LORD <u>is risen upon</u> thee. 2For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD <u>shall arise upon</u> thee, and <u>his glory <u>shall be seen upon</u> thee.</u>

**John 14:6 Jesus** saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but **by me**.

BEWARE!!!!!!

Those that want to avoid Genuine Love & Real Genuine Truth—tend to <u>find</u> a <u>religion</u> that suits. What they <u>want</u>—what they <u>want</u> to <u>hear</u>. If they avoid Truth & Love - They find <u>a religious spirit!</u>

Many of these <u>spirits/demons</u>, like to call <u>themselves</u> "jesus" —<u>fakes! <—^</u>

<u>Fake "jesus" church</u><-<u>that</u> woman—is a <u>harlot</u>—it is <u>whoredom</u> — <u>not^ The Church</u> of Jesus Christ.

Many followed Satan's religion - in Jesus time upon the Earth.

They did not recognise <u>Him</u>, — "their own" Messiah/Christ/anointed One.

There is no new thing under the Sun(Ecclesiastes 1:9)

The <u>many religious people</u> compared to the <u>few</u> whom recognise The Truth, & <u>Jesus in His Body-: Will they/recognise</u>^Jesus <u>Christ's Body</u> upon the Earth <u>today?</u> There's no new thing under the Sun!

Will they <u>recognise</u> The Fathers <u>Spirit in Jesus Body???</u> (<u>will they hate The Spirit in us)?</u>

— <u>they(the religious people in Jesus time)</u>—failed to recognise The Fathers <u>Spirit in Jesus Body</u> —AGAIN?(yes)many.

I believe **God is Able** to Do this Work in us(it is by our faith).

Those that <u>truly **love**</u> The Truth—will not give it up—no matter what comes to test and try them. **Because** they love The Truth, not <u>other</u> stuffffff!!!!!! (they won't turn to religion - for an <u>easier</u> way)

**Ephesians 2:8** For by grace are ye saved **through** faith; and that **not** of yourselves: *it is* the **gift** of God:

**Song of Solomon 6:9 My** dove, my undefiled is *but* **one**; **she** *is* the *only* one of her mother, **she** *is* the choice *one* of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; *yea*, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

<u>Genesis 3:14</u> And the LORD God said **unto <u>the</u>** serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; <u>upon thy belly shalt **thou**</u> go, and <u>dust</u> shalt <u>thou</u> eat all the days of thy life:

**Genesis 2:7** And the LORD God formed **man** of the **dust** of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.

**Ecclesiastes 3:18** I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and **that they might see that they them**selves are beasts.

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that <u>to whom ye yield yourselves</u> servants <u>to obey</u>, <u>his servants</u> <u>ye are to whom ye obey</u>; whether of sin <u>unto death</u>, or of **obedience <u>unto</u>** righteousness?

Imagine being in the desolate rejected reprobate position of that hapless Devil, or Satan, & all of his fallen angels/demons/evil spirits that followed, and fell with him, having hated God Almighty—The God of Love. Having rebelled against Him, and despised and hated Him, and so lost their wonderful glory which they had in Heaven. Cursed to crawl around on their bellies, in us(the dust of the ground), sneaking about in various deceptions, and evil ways, in and through mankind—in order to use our bodies—to use us, to fulfil their lusts/desires/cravings and evil. They need our help, our agreement, to cause pain and hurt toward one-another. There are many ways that these demons can use us, through such things as greed, pride, ego, selfishness, and many other kinds of deception & evil. Selfishness. But religion—:one of the most deceiving tricks of the enemy for especially—for Christians, & those truly seeking Truth, or seeking to walk in the Truth, is that they attempt to have us believe that love—is something which it is not. The Whole World, is deceived by this!!!!!! God has not made it too complicated that we cannot understand—but we have a spiritual kingdom of evil seeking to kill, steal and destroy our Hope of eternal Life—in Jesus Christ-that is-in Love—that is-in Jesus-anointing of The Holy Spirit->Working His Love through us.

**Galatians 6:7** Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for <u>whatsoever</u> a man soweth, <u>that</u> shall <u>he</u> also reap.

The Spirit anointing <u>is Flowing</u> — <u>Through</u> Jes<u>us</u> — <u>through Genuine</u> Gods Image-LOVE. GOD IS LOVE—therefore-:(we must <u>know</u> <u>what</u> love <u>is</u> - <u>and</u> - <u>do</u> it).

The Spirit of Almighty God Flows <u>Through-Doing</u>—not hearing/talking/knowing-<u>apart from</u> - <u>doing</u>. -because demons/evil spirits/<u>Satan's kingdom flows through</u> what is <u>not</u> love-or "seems to be" love. The World <u>is taught deceit</u>—concerning what love is—<u>we</u> <u>MUST come out of agreement</u> with <u>fake</u> love! We must <u>come out of agreement with religious spirits</u> - lest we get <u>caught</u> like the Pharisees/Sadducees! <u>Many followed the</u> Pharisees, the Sadducees, the Sanhedrin and other sects, <u>they did not</u> - <u>come out!</u>

Peter James & John & other disciples of that time <u>came out of</u> those sects/congregations/religious buildings. They <u>followed Jesus</u> instead—Jesus was <u>Teaching</u> them <u>how to follow</u> & how <u>to hear</u> & <u>be led by</u> The <u>Spirit</u>. Instead of being led by Satan's religion(the law made nothing perfect)<u>but learning love</u>-begins <u>to fulfil</u> the law. Satan likes <u>as to put the cart in front</u> of the horse<-we <u>cannot go forward!</u>(the horse^<u>first</u>^-then <u>the cart</u>^follows <u>after</u>)

<u>Matthew 11:29</u> Take <u>my yoke</u> upon you, and <u>learn</u> of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. [\*\*\*learn <u>of^</u>Love]

Matthew 23:4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers. [religion/tradition/law\ritual]

<u>John9:22</u> These *words* spake his parents, <u>because</u> <u>they feared</u> the <u>Jews</u>: for the Jews had agreed already, that <u>if any man did confess that he was Christ</u>, <u>he should be put out</u> of the synagogue.

<u>Proverbs 29:25</u> The fear of man <u>bringeth a snare</u>: but <u>whoso putteth his trust</u> in the LORD shall be safe.

^ (*do* love)
So we need <u>not fear religious men</u>, whom preach "another" "jesus". <u>Come out!</u> — <u>follow</u> Jesus! (synagogue/church building)

Matthew 22:14 For many are called, but few are chosen.

We must understand the Truth—that we be counted in the few—and not be counted in the many!

We must understand, that many times, the way we "feel," & the emotions we have, <u>are</u> the <u>result</u> of the way we have treated others—throughout our lives. The <u>demons</u> need <u>us to do fake</u> love—in order <u>to come in and use</u> our lives for <u>their</u> purposes! John the Baptist preached to <u>repent</u>, and <u>with that continual</u> repentance—to <u>continually believe -in</u> Jesus-in Love. Doing Love is <u>being in</u> Love-and <u>that is proving</u> we are <u>believing in</u> Jesus/God is Love. Doing fake love <u>proves we believe in a fake</u> "god", in deceit, and if <u>we sit</u> in <u>fake love churches-(they do not bring</u> <u>us to do</u> real love) then we are <u>agreeing and believing</u> even <u>in a</u> religious demon <u>spirit(they call themselves</u> jesus usually, in "christian" churches)! (and so we come under their dominion &so >they torment our lives)!

Watch out! — <u>learn</u> genuine love - to <u>sow</u> good, & not to <u>evil fakes</u>. <u>Being Genuine</u>.

—:Repentance means to <u>turn around</u> & <u>walk the other way</u> - to <u>change</u> direction—to (<u>change</u> our <u>mind<—Truth/WORD</u> does this)-knowing <u>what love is—Who Jesus IS)<-[follow] Him<—[do] Love! <u>Many of us</u> start out in all sorts of <u>massive deception</u> - and so - must <u>gradually learn The Truth</u> - and <u>be set free of Satan's</u><-><u>religions</u>. <u>As</u> we are able to <u>bear</u> it — God will never put us through more than we can bear. He Will always make a way out, <u>if we are humble</u> enough to go The Way<—It is <u>always humbling!-(Satan is very proud)</u>—as are <u>his children</u>.</u>

**Obadiah 1:3** The **pride** of thine heart hath **deceived** thee, thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, whose habitation *is* high; that saith in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the ground?

So <u>we grow</u> & <u>mature</u>(spiritually) throughout our humbling walk, a little at a time — it is a <u>gradual process</u> <u>as</u> The Spirit Guides and Teaches & Chastens <u>us</u>-as <u>Father chastens</u> His child. The <u>chastening</u> <u>KEEPS us</u> <u>walking</u> the Narrow <u>Way</u>! — <u>doing</u> real type love. Jesus type.

<u>Proverbs 13:24</u> He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.

Being transformed (Philippians 2:13).

Knowing what Love **IS** - then <u>practising</u> it until it <u>becomes</u> the WAY we <u>live</u> & who we now <u>are</u>.

Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

Therefore we <u>need</u> love. There is a fake version of love. But. <u>In</u> that <u>Doing</u>/—actually <u>sowing</u> — that <u>sacrificial type</u> love, described in <u>Corinthians 13< — for good(turning away from</u> the bad)(our <u>walk with</u> God <u>begins</u> to turn this <u>fake-ness</u> around), and a true <u>genuine</u> walk <u>with</u> The Spirit—<u>manifests</u> this <u>change(a false religious walk does not manifest</u> - the change)< — (we need <u>discern ourself)!</u> So <u>Faith</u> is action — <u>in</u> that <u>change as we sow good</u>, and no longer to—doing evil/<u>or a fake type</u> of love. <u>The Word directs</u> & <u>guides</u> <u>us</u>. Our <u>souls transformation</u>, is a reaping and a sowing, and the harvests come in(according <u>as</u> we sow) in <u>due</u> time(God is looking for the heart change, <u>our willingness</u>, & motivation <u>within)(from the</u> heart)(not <u>as</u> law)(Philippians 2:13).

Matthew 22 11And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment: 12And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. 13Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. 14For many are called, but few are chosen.

Spirit

We <u>know the members of Christ's Body</u> —because <u>they <u>do</u> have <u>The Love of God <u>in</u> them. God <u>chooses members of Christ Body</u> — not <u>members</u> of The <u>Antichrist Body</u>.</u></u>

Jesus Body LOVES^ - What is it to Fear God? (do not allow Satan's religion to Iull you to sleep)!

**Isaiah 56:10** His watchmen *are* blind: they are all <u>ignorant</u>, they *are* all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber.

Matthew 22:14 For many are called, but few are chosen.

Philippians 2:13 For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure.

<u>Grace allows us to **transform**</u> even under <u>many failures</u> along <u>The Way-We <u>learn</u> <u>through</u> our **trials.** We <u>keep believing</u> God will not leave us nor forsake us. Our <u>faith</u> holds us <u>in-Christ-provides</u> <u>Grace.</u> The <u>Grace we learn</u> <u>to give</u> <u>to</u> others —allows us to <u>receive</u> Gods <u>Grace ourself.</u> Sowing/reaping. So <u>Grace allows</u> the <u>transformation(of soul)—but we have **no** grace—unless <u>we give others</u> <u>Grace.</u></u></u>

So God is <u>never</u> mocked! Fake Grace, is no grace at all!

**Galatians 6:7** Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for **whatsoever** a man soweth, **that** shall he also reap.

(especially difficult with worldly minded people)

So it is a <u>Very Great</u> <u>Blessing</u> —to <u>learn</u> to <u>Receive</u> Real <u>Grace</u> —<u>by^-giving</u> others-Real Grace.

Grace gives us a chance to begin and of course also to continue -after beginning, sowing toward good harvests(being a soul with inner peace with a balanced emotional state of being)— <u>despite</u> any or **much** <u>outward</u> worldly <u>turmoil</u>, that may be occurring. Please consider—an angry feeling or emotion, tends to breed also angry thoughts. And angry thoughts tend to breed angry emotions & feelings<-(strife)<-This is how the demonic kingdom manipulates us all/Christians & non-Christians alike. If we are able to admit/acknowledge this to ourselves—we are able to begin resisting the enemy - according to knowledge of The Truth! The enemy needs us in bad moods/ tempers/attitudes, accusing/blaming, picking at faults. The silent treatment. Causing others to be cast down and feel like they've done wrong(religion)—whenever the enemy oppresses us-our own self<—the enemy attacks ourself—we "feel" irritated—then we burden others with what's happening to ourself—but it's really the demonic kingdom attacking(within us-or oppressing us)—not the personso often. Demons use us all in this negative treatment of one-another & negative reactions we have toward one-another! If we truly seek to overcome selfish pride, and ego, and so, are able to acknowledge and admit this to ourself—we can then begin to not only resist—but also cast them out — and overcome(them & self)! Bad attitudes and selfishness, is what demons need - to be able to - use us<->to attack<->those we love. God needs love - to Work Through US! So let us not be fooled any longer - by fake love! -> causes betrayals.

^ (the worlds fake love concepts/worldly advise on "love")

^ —— Come out of^Satan's religions/traditions/rituals/laws!

To whom we agree is to whom we become servant—^ Rather-learn love!

^demonic spirits can't use you —————>(genuine^Corinthians type)

## Galatians 5:14 For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this; Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

(worldly people)&(worldly minded religion)

Learning to give Grace & encouragement to others. ^Rather than judging and criticising ^

(despite others not doing the same for you)<^-this is an awesome battle of overcoming SELF/Satan.

(religious people cannot help but judge & criticise—because Satan's religion holds them under law/not Grace).

^They have the horse trying to push the cart with its^head(wrong head)<-Burdened under law.

So they^can't give you Grace - but find faults/criticise/hold grudges/accuse/scorn/blame & betray.

Which of us — is PERFECT in NATURE & CHARACTER & in WORD & DEED—in GODS IMAGE?

Do not we NEED ENCOURAGEMENT FOR ONE ANOTHER—THAT WE CAN ALL SUCCEED?

We all have faults & shortcomings - we are all learning to overcome(we all need encouragement)!

(the demonic kingdom->attempting to oppress us, to prevent Jesus Type Behaviour manifesting Through us)!

(Some/many(being oppressed/influenced by Satan's army of evil spirits)—rarely encourage—except if/when they are — "in the mood - to do so"—but find reasons for fault & finger pointing—strife/division<—whenever the demonic kingdom puts pressure upon "their - own" soul & mind. Some/many just give in to the demons—because—>it's so much easier to burden the other person, & so(selfishly they avoid fighting in (Corinthians type)REAL love them-self!<—(this avoidance of taking responsibility for their own emotions and feelings, is what the demonic kingdom rely on)!!!!!!

Matthew 18:34 And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, <u>till</u> he should pay all that was due unto him.

(Forgiving & keeping Peace with one-another, & so Unity is the more difficult love that Jesus showed us).

Matthew 22 37Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. 38This is **the first** and **great** commandment. 39And the **second** *is* **like** unto it, Thou shalt <u>love thy neighbour</u> as thyself. 40On these <u>two</u> commandments <u>hang all the law</u> and the prophets.

<u>Philippians 1:27</u> Only let your conversation be as it becometh the gospel of Christ: that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that ye <u>stand fast</u> in one <u>spirit</u>, <u>with one mind striving together</u> for the faith of the gospel;

**Romans 8:7** Because the **carnal** mind is **enmity** against God: for it **is** not subject to the law of God, neither indeed **can** be.

So <u>we obey Corinthians</u> type love—<u>despite</u> what <u>the demons suggest in our minds</u> and <u>thoughts!</u>
This is <u>how</u> we <u>overcome</u> <u>their wicked fake love ways</u>—><u>together!!!</u>

I CANNOT MAKE THE POINT <u>STRONGLY</u> ENOUGH—<u>OUR MINDS ARE</u> **EASILY** *DECEIVED!* **HUMILITY** IS <u>MUCH **MORE DIFFICULT** TO WALK IN DOWN HERE—than *pride* and *ego!*</u>

When we(in pride) <u>burden</u> others with our own <u>negative</u> stufffffff— we can be hurting them <u>very</u> much. It takes <u>very much</u> strength, and very much <u>reliance</u> on God to stand — being <u>despised</u> for Love!

<u>John 4:36</u> And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and <u>gathereth fruit</u> unto life <u>eternal</u>: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may <u>rejoice together</u>.

**Romans 2:7** To them who by <u>patient continuance in well doing</u> seek for glory and honour and <u>immortality</u>, **eternal** life:

We are all in this war!!! Many are(even us who are learning Jesus ways)-in our natural (deceived)tendency->are doing this->oftenBlaming everyone else-especially those closest to us — and this fake love <u>IS EASY</u> as fake love!(the whole world is hugely successful at selfish fake love)-yes, the <u>demons convince</u> our worldly trained <u>mind</u>, that <u>other **people**</u> are the problem/other **people** don't love(not as good(pride)as we do) — and so those that agree with these prideful fake love demon concepts< - fall victim to them, & so these deceived people can never humble themselves - to realise(to receive a Revelation of what Love really is)—they themselves are the deceived one doing fake love—yet they blame others—for their own "feelings" (what they are feeling the demonic kingdom doing to their own soul) -, but they don't/won't/ and refuse to blame those demons that are attacking their soul, no, they blame the person that loves them instead, yes, they've fallen victim to their own pride and ego & cannot escape—because they "think" & agree with (what the demons <u>tell them</u> to think) <u>that is</u>—>that is—><u>other</u> people are the problem - **not them**s<u>elf's</u>!!!!!! Never thems-elfs!!!!!! Blame the person - but never blame the demons working within or upon us!<-this is how we are all deceived by doing fake love!!!!!! Accusers/fault finders and blamers<->Peace & Unity with those that love them—escapes these people! They refuse to be humble enough to SEE who the real problem is. I HAVE A QUESTION. WHICH PERSON is attempting to truly practise and do Corinthians type love? And which does not?????? Who REALLY causes the division and sabotage of a particular relationship?

THIS ABOVE^-^IS THE DANGER, OF HAVING <u>NO TRUE UNDERSTANDING</u> OF REAL LOVE—
<u>AND OF - NOT — LEARNING(as we each need to learn gradually) — NOR of BECOMING</u>

<u>PROFICIENT</u> AT <u>DILIGENTLY DOING</u> AND <u>PRACTISING</u> DAILY—>at all times as best we are able in our current faith—> CORINTHIANS type LOVE.

<u>James 4:6</u> But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, <u>God resisteth the proud</u>, but giveth grace unto the humble.

#### (Genuine Jesus Type Love)

(even if we need to^give "un-merited" ^Grace -to- people that torment us)

IT TAKES HUMILITY TO STOP BLAMING OTHERS - FOR OUR OWN DEMONISED LIVES.

Why complain that our lives are tormented? Our relationships. Our financial condition. Our health?

We certainly need to be like God to give Grace—rather than condemnation/like religion/Satan.

Genuine love—:the harder thing—^ (if we do not do this—why vainly say "I am in Christ"?

Romans 5 2By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God. 3And not only so, but we glory in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation worketh patience; 4And patience, experience; and experience, hope: 5And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us.

<u>Satan uses religion - to prevent</u> us <u>giving</u> grace!(it(religion) <u>distracts from</u> the **do**)>love/grace. <u>come out of(her</u> MY people)<—(Satan's point the finger religion)("<u>our denomination is better</u> than that one")

<u>Jesus Church</u> has <u>One</u> <u>Mind!</u>(who hears, & obeys, <u>The Holy Spirits</u> Voice)?
^(protect)

IF YOU FIGHT FOR OTHERS IN GIVING GRACE TO THEM—even when it "FEELS" UNMERITED:

^—The <u>demonic kingdom will resist fiercely</u>—they - hate - us giving - people Grace.

They want us to fight, argue, & hold grudges, find faults, & judge, accuse, <u>betray</u>. (they love fake love).

"MANY" that "say" they believe in Jesus —still do these things - but we are learning to overcome.

Do not under-estimate the <u>real actual enemy</u>—that we cannot See—<u>they will resist you</u>—<u>giving</u>—Grace.

Because <u>they want</u> — to **prevent you** — from <u>receiving</u> Grace — from God!!!!!!

We must <u>fight</u> like <u>Mighty men</u> —<u>to be able</u> — <u>to overcome</u> — <u>in giving</u> people Grace. It's <u>War</u>.

Philippians 4:19 But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus.

1 Corinthians 2:12 Now we have received, <u>not the spirit of</u> the world, but <u>the spirit which is</u> of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

The demonic kingdom <u>seek</u> fulfilment of <u>their</u> lusts —through— <u>our</u> fallen carnal lusts/bodies.

The love of, and <u>agreement with</u> The Worlds ways, "the <u>spirit</u> of the world" - is <u>DANGEROUS!!!!!!</u>

The World does not understand <u>what</u> Love really is—& so <u>worldly people</u> need <u>constant</u> <u>Grace</u>.

They^live for The World-this life—& <u>refuse to hear</u> anything that might^upset their <u>comfort</u>able <u>deceit</u>.

Telling them The Truth, if <u>they do not want to hear</u> it, will usually just cause arguments, & shutting of ears.

<u>1 John 2:17</u> And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever.

**THE** DANGER!!!!!! **OF REMAINING** CARNAL & SELFISH <—loving The World & the soul-ish life.

(the soulish man)<—driven by selfishness<—influenced to be so—————by evil :spirits
Seeking to please^the carnal nature to fulfil its lusts-is, simply put-coming into bondage to the enemy^
Constantly enticed by the carnal body & it's lusts for comfort, enjoyment, & fun/pleasure -self ^^
So one that makes the sacrifice of this world/life—can never please one that does not do the same^
So there will be very much strife, little unity, little understanding of one-another ->confusion/- strife^
Therefore, one that walks for their own benefit, will need constant Grace for the confusion caused^
The suffering/the sacrifice/the pain, of actually showing/giving grace & love to such—IS WAR^
PLEASE^READ CORINTHIANS^13 & DO^those things written therein — YOU WILL SEE/DISCERN -The War——^
And IN this WAR—with the demonic kingdom working within those we love — we OVERCOME/in Love^
And so, ^we understand this—we realise why so many go the broad way—but they still need Grace!
(deceived religious people)Worldly "christians" that "think" they love—perhaps need—even more—^

(deceived religious people)Worldly "christians" that "think" they love—perhaps need—even moreGRACE.

(Not doers ^ of genuine love—giving no grace for others weaknesses) - under law still!<—religion!

And the pain of walking in The Love of God —will soon become evident - to those doing LOVE!

BECAUSE GIVING GRACE TO SUCH WORLDLY MINDED PEOPLE IS NOT THE EASY WAY!

^JUST TRY IT!!! —— SEE for your self!!!<—Revelation-understanding to the saving or your soul!

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

-(one)denying self ^ -(one)led by the carnal nature/demonic kingdom(sin unto death).

(How can one be a servant/son of Almighty God & the other be a servant of them-s^elf's & the World)?

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

Our fallen carnal beast nature seeks to please itself **for** <u>comfort</u>—demonic <u>spirits</u> <u>use</u> this weakness to <u>destroy</u> us. The carnal beast loves **this World**, <u>evil spirits</u> <u>tempt</u> us with <u>The World</u> and <u>it's ways</u>. Do we have <u>Eternal Life Forevermore?</u>(Do we <u>really</u> believe this)? Then why do so many <u>^"believers"</u> still <u>cling so tightly</u> to it??????? It is an <u>ENORMOUS</u> trap!!!!!! <-<u>MANY</u> (being <u>tempted by</u> the <u>demonic kingdom to follow after the beast nature—>loving The World</u>)^

Matthew 4 8Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of **the world**, and the glory of **them**; 9And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt <u>fall down and worship me</u>. 10Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt <u>worship</u> the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou <u>serve</u>. 11Then the devil leaveth him, and, behold, <u>angels came</u> and ministered unto him.

<u>HOW</u> CAN SUCH <u>WORLDLY MINDED</u> PEOPLE/CHRISTIANS BE SAVED??? (they need <u>much Grace</u> <u>from God - Through</u> The <u>Authentic</u> Body of Christ) type ^-these-^ Do & **practise** Corinthians love.

-a <u>reasonable question to ask ourself</u> so that Satan's stufffff cannot deceive our carnal minds. Matthew 22:14-(for <u>many</u> are called by <u>few</u> are <u>chosen</u>—who would we consider would be <u>chosen</u>)???

<u>Hebrews 10:39</u> But we are not of <u>them who draw back</u> <u>unto</u> perdition; but of them that believe **to** the **saving of the** soul.

**Romans 2:7** To them who **by** patient **continuance** in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality, **eternal** life:

<u>2 Timothy 2:25</u> In meekness instructing those that <u>oppose themselves</u>; if God peradventure will **give** them repentance **to the acknowledging of** the truth;

Walking in(doing)The Truth, can be a very isolating/lonely walk/wilderness—(but **we** do <u>have</u> God). It can be very hard to find any real <u>meaningful</u> agreement with Worldly minded people. So it is good to <u>understand the snare & trap</u> these loved ones are in—

Because the **pain**, separation, mis-understandings, strife, contention, betrayal, is **GREAT** TRIAL.

Because <u>the **pain,**</u> separation, mis-understandings, strife, contention, betrayal, is **GREAT** *TRIAL*.

for <u>doers of</u> True Genuine Love)^

Understand-: <u>Satan is — tempting</u> us to leave off of love & <u>grace</u>, patience, kindness, forgiveness. but- <u>God is — Testing</u> us, <u>Causing us</u> to bear <u>much <u>fruit</u> in that <u>Proving of our faith</u>(Love <u>in</u> us).</u>

Faith saves us. But how do we know we have faith, or how do we prove our faith is Authentic????

How do we **prove** that <u>Authentic</u> faith???(See Galatians 5:6).

**Galatians 5:6** For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but **faith** which worketh **by** love.

So fake faith does **not** save! We **prove** our *faith is genuine through* the *love* our *souls* learn to *manifest*!!!

<u>James 2:18</u> Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: <u>shew me</u> thy faith without thy works, and <u>I will **shew** thee my</u> <u>faith</u> <u>by</u> **my** works(see *Galatians 5:6*).

Therefore, please understand, the great, great, test & trials, of loving Worldly <u>minded</u> people, & <u>religious</u> people, <u>in</u> that Corinthians type love, is where our <u>faith begins</u> to work. They oppose themselves(but not the elves) & don't know it!(& usually <u>don't want to be told</u> either)!<—pride & ego(<u>self</u>). And so know this, God <u>Works through</u> our faith. And faith works <u>by love(we cannot avoid learning True Love)</u>. Faith does <u>not work through</u> fake love. And loving The World & it's ways & enjoyments & pleasures will <u>always prevent a Genuine</u> Walk with The Holy Spirit of God. Because living for the self-is selfish—Satan's image—not Gods. But these things, are very <u>hard to SEE unless</u> we consider them, acknowledge it, and <u>repent</u> & <u>begin to turn around</u> our lives(souls) in Gods Grace & <u>Power.</u>

Loving this worldly life is a deceit —if we really believe we have Eternal Life!!!

If we love what we are & who we are in this World—How can we ever have a change of heart/repent?

(Satan & his worldly minded fake love books about "love" may call this being "true to yourself"!!!!!!

Very, very, Very dangerous—^(these are very subtly deceiving —watch out)! true^to him/his^kingdom!

How many souls have already gone to destruction- because they shut their EARS-refused to hear?

(how can we "say" we love others if we selfishly cling to this World)?

(our soul) — (<u>changing</u> to be <u>more like</u>) Jesus.
WE **CANNOT** CHANGE IT LATER—THE <u>TRANSFORMATION</u> HAPPENS <u>IN THESE MORTAL</u> BODIES!

- **2 Corinthians 4:7** But we have **this treasure** in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us.
- **1 John 2:15** Love not the world, neither the things *that are* in the world. If any man love the world, the **love** of the Father is **not** in him.
- **Romans 12:2** And be not conformed to this world: but <u>be</u> **ye** <u>transformed</u> by the <u>renewing</u> of your <u>mind</u>, that ye may <u>prove</u> what *is* that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.
- Ezra 10:11 Now therefore make confession unto the LORD God of your fathers, and do his pleasure: and separate yourselves from the people of the land, and from the strange wives.

  (harlot churches^false religion)

beware!!!!!! beware!!!!!! beware!!!!!! Many religions/Christians denominations compromise with The World & lead MANY to destruction.

- <u>James 4:4</u> Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not <u>that the friendship of the world</u> is enmity with God? <u>whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world</u> <u>is the</u> <u>enemy</u> of God.
- **1 Corinthians 1:21** For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom **knew not** God, it pleased God **by the foolishness of preaching** to save them **that** <u>believe</u>.

In giving up this soul-ish <u>self</u>-life & giving up the worlds ways & pleasures—there is <u>a death</u> to self. This can <u>feel</u> like a <u>spiritual <u>crucifixion</u>. <u>Don't be surprised</u> by the <u>fiery trials</u> which are to <u>TRY</u> you! (we <u>find our Relationship</u> with God <u>in this</u> wilderness)^ (prove)</u>

- <u>Galatians 2:20</u> <u>I am crucified</u> with Christ: <u>nevertheless</u> I live; yet not I, <u>but Christ liveth in</u> me: and <u>the life which I now live in the flesh</u> I live <u>by the faith of</u> the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.
- <u>1 Peter 1:7</u> That the trial of your faith, being much more <u>precious</u> than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ:
- **Romans 2:7** To them who by <u>patient **continuance** in well **doing** seek for glory and honour and immortality, <u>eternal</u> life:</u>
- **Revelation 3** 21To him that **overcometh** will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. 22He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.
- <u>1 John 3:13</u> Marvel not, my brethren, <u>if the world hate</u> **you.**
- John 12:25 He that loveth his life shall lose it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

#### PLEASE UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE—PLEASE CONSIDER!

Your *Eternal soul* (& perhaps the *souls* of those you love) **depends** on your *loving* The Truth!

- **1 John 2:16** For all that *is* in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is <u>not of the Father</u>, but is <u>of **the world**.</u>
- **Romans 15:1** We then that <u>are</u> strong <u>ought</u> to <u>bear the infirmities of</u> the weak, and <u>not to</u> <u>please ourselves</u>.

^(demonic spirits)<constantly tempting us(our soul)&mind, with things of the World & the flesh.

(our Selfish fallen beast nature)-loves the world!

The demonic kingdom—use The World & our souls enjoyment of it—to control us<—witchcraft!!!!!!

Money is a way of enjoying this World<—Great for self!!!!!! But selfishness is antichrist-not in Christ. (money virtually provides access to all that the world can offer to our souls down here)<(selfishness). As we repent of lusting after money—realise, we are letting go of The Worlds hold over our souls. This is setting us free of the \*witchcraft\* of the demonic kingdom which uses \*such things(\*marketing).

All based on being selfish—but we cannot SEE these things—until we acknowledge it first!!!

And we cannot change this—until we repent—change our mind—turn around—think of others too!

Worldliness is selfishness(a spiritual prison)-of our soul—the prison guards are demonic spirits!!!!!!

They torment our lives \*in so many ways— & if we agree with worldliness—we are their servants!!!!!!

In whichever areas of our lives we don't yet have/nor walk in Truth-It is a gradual escape from them!

(when we repent and come out of agreement, & turn away from the world—we can cast them out)!

Please understand—following worldliness—evil spirits-lusts of the flesh-allows their BONDAGES/SABOTAGE!

(They sabotage our relationships, our finances, our peace, families, our businesses, health, our life)!

- **Luke 11:24** When the unclean spirit is gone <u>out of a</u> man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return unto <u>^my</u> house whence I came out.

WE HAVE <u>ETERNAL LIFE</u> FOREVER!!!

^SEE!!!

WHY **CLING** TO <u>THIS</u> short life??????this world! ^(fake faith)?????? ----^

^ (<u>his demonic kingdoms</u>)(<u>need our selfishness</u>)!

<u>1 Peter 5:8</u> Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary <u>the devil</u>, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may <u>devour:</u>

We are <u>in</u> a WAR to OVERCOME the s<u>elfish</u> nature—<u>**Doing**</u> so—<u>Frees</u> us from <u>demonic control</u>:)
We cannot walk like Jesus - if we are more interested in our <u>own</u> <u>comfort & pleasure</u><-worldly.

Satan's kingdom <u>tempts</u> us all—^selfish.

HEARING <u>The Truth is not always Easy</u>, nor often, is it what we <u>WANT</u> to hear(<u>BEWARE</u>)! <u>Satan's</u> religion often <u>just feeds</u> us <u>what we would like</u> to hear—<u>not what we **need**</u> to hear <u>to SAVE</u> US! BUT Jesus Christ <u>is</u> The Truth, so <u>if we do not **like**</u> The Truth, why <u>religiously</u> say "I am <u>in</u> Christ"?

**NOT CARING** FOR OUR <u>ETERNAL</u> FAMILY<—<u>a dangerous display of</u> what our real faithfaith is. ^(<u>down here whilst we can</u> prove <u>our faith</u> by Love)Galatians 5:6.

Lusting after money—is a symptom/a sign/a root/the danger—of loving this world & adoring self. Even as others that we <u>claim</u> are our <u>Eternal Family—>Christ's BODY</u> are starving to death/struggling.

Do we think God cannot <u>SEE</u> what we truly believe??? What our faith really is <u>in</u>???

Do we love **our** <u>FAMILY</u>??? OR Is our faith of the fake variety??????

Is our faith in this World??????? Our <u>own</u> earthly family only?????? Or <u>in</u> our <u>ETERNAL</u> FAMILY???

IN JESUS FAMILY^OUR^

The Part of The Gospel that the Carnal Nature<——-<u>Especially</u> <u>**Does Not Want**</u> To Hear!!!!!!

Anti-selfishness!<—<^

**BEWARE** —> Satan's fake vain religious thievery!!!!!!

**Religious** demonic spirit's <u>steal</u> our offerings & charity—& <u>they use</u> **religious** <u>men</u> to do it!!!!!! (<u>pretenders</u> that love <u>this world</u> ^ money/greed)—>RUN!
^(selfish). flee!

**Revelation 18:4** And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out** of <u>her</u>, my people, that ye <u>be not</u> partakers of her sins, and that ye <u>receive not</u> of <u>her</u> plagues.

<u>Watch out</u> for Satan's <u>religions</u><<u>—they</u> will <u>distract</u> us from what is most important. Watch out for Satan's <u>religion</u>s<<u>—they will</u> <u>steal</u> your charity and offerings & <u>keep it</u> for <u>them</u> <u>selves!</u>

<u>Luke 23:34</u> Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for <u>they know not what</u> they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.

<u>John 4:22</u> Ye worship **ye know not** what: **we know** what we worship: for salvation is of the **Jews**.

**Hebrews 7:14** For it is clear that <u>our Lord descended from Judah</u>, a tribe as to which Moses said nothing about priests.

\*\*\*^—-(the tribe of Judah)(jews)

**Revelation 5:5** And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

**Why** are so many Christians in poverty?or struggling financially?

<u>Mark 4</u> 24And he said unto them, <u>Take heed</u> what ye hear: with what <u>measure</u> **ye** mete, <u>it</u> shall <u>be measured to</u> **you:** and <u>unto you **that** hear</u> shall **more** be given. 25For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath not, <u>from him **shall** be taken even that which he hath</u>.

**Why** do so many of Gods People not have enough?

<u>Luke 6:38</u> Give, and it <u>shall be given</u> unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For with <u>the same measure</u> that <u>ye</u> <u>mete</u> withal <u>it shall be measured to you</u> again.

<u>DISCERNING—: the spirit of greed</u> & selfishness— in Satan's <u>vain deceiving selfish</u> type religions(flee)! (They(religious men) <u>keep</u> y<u>our</u> offerings - for <u>them</u>selves—to <u>support</u> their evil churches & teachings)run!

Remembering always—that Satan's religions very often, do not give to the orphan, the widow, the fatherless, the needy, the downtrodden. For the most part they take from them, they steal what little they have, in the name of selfish religion, & keep it for their religious corporations/institutions. This then helps them keep their deceiving harlot churches prospering, & keep their poor victims/souls(those trapped in harlot churches) in deceitful religious woe!!!!! So giving to such - is helping and promoting false religion & this is actually working against. The Body of Christ & against The Truth(antichrist spirit is being served)! If the blind ^(beware!!)follow the blind, both shall fall into the ditch! But we can repent & do 1 John 1:9, change our minds, change our direction & begin helping those in need, to what ever degree, and as much as our heart of love allows, and as The Spirit Leads us. We are not under law. We can give & devote as much as we decide to Jesus Kingdom. Our Kingdom. ^Willingly(philippians 2:13) from the heart.

Jes<u>US Kingdom</u> consists of saved souls.

Through <u>love & faith</u> together, we are <u>dwelling</u> in <u>Heavenly Places</u> in Christ. We are not <u>Earth</u> dwellers, even now. ^(the bride of Christ). (those <u>dwelling in the old nature</u> are earth <u>dwellers</u>)

Revelation 3:10 Because thou <u>hast kept the word</u> of my patience, I also will <u>keep thee from the hour of temptation</u>, which <u>shall</u> come upon all the world, to <u>try</u> them that <u>dwell</u> upon the earth.

**Revelation 3:13** He that hath an ear, **let him hear** what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

—————-><u>anointing</u>
(<u>The Holy Spirit^of God in</u> Jesus^<u>Christ</u>)

<u>Do we want to fall</u> like the <u>Pharisees/the Sadducees & other religious sects?<-did not^recognise</u> Truth!

(false teachers & those blind, that follow those blind) we need not be one of these!!!

The same will happen again—be sure—^they will not recognise that Same Spirit in US-Christ<Body!

Does <u>vain religion steal</u> your money for <u>themselves</u>—& <u>ignore</u> the widow/the fatherless/the orphan?

<u>Luke 6</u> 39And he spake a parable unto them, <u>Can the blind lead</u> the blind? shall they not <u>both fall</u> into the ditch? 40The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be <u>as</u> his master.

<u>Titus 1:11</u> Whose <u>mouths must be stopped</u>, who subvert whole houses, **teaching things** which they ought not, <u>for filthy lucre</u>'s sake.

<u>Titus 1:16</u> They profess that they know God; but <u>in works</u> they <u>deny</u> *him*, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work **reprobate**.

Proverbs 22:16 He that oppresseth the poor to increase his riches, he that giveth to the rich, shall surely come to want.

(the danger of being deceived into giving to rich greedy religion)—WE MUST DISCERN!!!

It is impossible to repent of something until we understand & <u>acknowledge</u> <u>deceits</u> that we have been <u>deceived</u> by. But once we <u>SEE</u>, we <u>can flee</u> very <u>fast</u> from <u>Satan's</u> religion <u>without</u> guilt or shame, and <u>never look back</u>(<u>like lots wife</u>). Most likely those <u>religious institutions</u> will <u>attempt</u> to condemn us, & <u>try</u> to <u>manipulate us back</u> in there - with <u>twisted reasonings</u>. Understand—><u>demon spirit's</u>, <u>use</u> the greed & <u>selfishness of religious men</u> <u>who don't like</u> The Truth —to <u>deceive</u> them and then <u>through</u> them—<u>the rest of us can be deceived if</u> we follow them. <u>If</u> we <u>listen</u> to <u>deceived</u> religious <u>men</u>, we are basically <u>listening to the demons</u> that are <u>using</u> them!!!!!!

^(evil <u>religious</u> spirits)

Thus, we <u>need not give heed</u>(just repent & change direction) to <u>demons doctrines</u> & false religion!

Gods Word says—"If we confess our sins, <u>he is faithful and just to forgive us</u> our sins, and to <u>cleanse us</u> from <u>all unrighteousness</u>"(1 John 1:9). Therefore. <u>If</u> we <u>are doers</u> of this <u>Promise</u>—
then we simply <u>do</u> it, <u>believe</u> it, &so-<u>can</u> move on <u>in</u> Gods righteousness—(<u>in</u> Christ)—His Word
does not lie!!! So Satans religion should have no power to draw <u>us</u> back in there— into bondage:)

(Jesus Bride, that special Lady, does not look back)!

**Genesis 19:26** But his wife **looked back** from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

(Satan's)

And so, <u>WE can bypass</u> vain religious tithes & offerings & stop giving to greedy <u>selfish</u> religion. <u>Mark 12:17-\$ to agree with, worship, & obey a religious spirit^/in vain religion/is fornication!</u>

18Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body. 19What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost *which* is in you, which ye have of God, and **ye are** not your own? 20For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.

(With <u>as much</u> as our \*<u>hearts can muster</u> up(\*<u>willingly</u>) in our <u>faith</u> and <u>trust</u> in God)

And so, WE <u>CAN <u>DIRECTLY</u> <u>HELP</u> OUR BROTHERS/SISTERS/WIDOWS/ORPHANS/FAMILY!!!

Led by The <u>Holy Spirit</u>^ The <u>BODY(our</u> REAL HUGE <u>FOREVER FAMILY</u> IN <u>HEAVEN</u>)^</u>

(and hopefully by our genuine testimony/walk & by faith — our earthly families as well)!!!

- <u>1 Corinthians 6:19</u> What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and <u>ye are not your own</u>?
- <u>Hosea 12:6</u> Therefore turn thou to thy God: **keep** mercy <u>and</u> judgment, and wait on thy God continually.
- **Isaiah 1:17 Learn** to **do** well; seek judgment, **relieve** the oppressed, **judge** the fatherless, **plead** for the widow.
- **Psalm 82:3** Defend the poor and fatherless: **do** justice to the afflicted and needy.

#### **MERCY & JUDGING THE POOR**

If we TRULY BELIEVE—THEN WE <u>WOULD **BE**</u> HELPING OUR *ETERNAL* BROTHERS & SISTERS! Please <u>consider this from Gods perspective</u>—even from Jesus Perspective—He died <u>for **us**</u>!!! God can <u>SEE</u> SO EASILY what we <u>really</u> believe/& faith <u>without</u> works/is dead/no-<u>care for</u> The <u>^Body</u>? This <u>proves</u> our *faith* and shows/displays openly - what we <u>really</u> <u>believe</u>^

<u>Isaiah 58:6</u> <u>Is not this the fast that I have chosen</u>? to **loose** the bands of wickedness, to **undo** the heavy burdens, and to <u>let</u> the oppressed go free, and that ye **break** every yoke?

<u>Malachi 3:3-4</u> 3And <u>He will sit as a refiner and purifier</u> of silver; He <u>will purify</u> the sons of Levi and <u>refine them</u> <u>like</u> gold and silver. Then <u>they will present</u> <u>offerings</u> to the LORD <u>in</u> <u>righteousness</u>.

**4Then the** offerings of Judah and Jerusalem will please the LORD, as in days of old and years gone by.

**Philippians 2:13** For it is God which worketh in you **both** to **will** and to **do** of **his good pleasure**.

God cannot be mocked! There is <u>nothing of The World going to be</u> in *ETERNITY*—but *souls*/<u>our</u> *Family*!

HEAVEN ——— ^

<u>Matthew 6:20</u> But lay up for yourselves <u>treasures in</u> heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

Now if we <u>believe</u> this—then we would look at such things as superannuation & investments very differently wouldn't we? We would invest <u>in</u>(souls) The Body of <u>Christ</u> — the only thing we <u>can invest in</u> down here/(<u>that matters</u> <u>later</u>) - for ever & ever........and ever........and Ever........ <u>If</u> we <u>really have faith</u> in our <u>Future</u> in <u>Heaven</u>—>We would not invest in Worldly things, other than for the <u>Purpose</u> of our <u>Heavenly Family</u><—<u>Eternal</u>. Our <u>soul transforming</u><><u>Fruit</u><<u>for</u>>Eternity!!! We even <u>prove</u> our <u>faith</u> <u>by</u> these things. We even <u>put on</u> our <u>wedding garments</u>, <u>because we are making ourselves ready</u> in the <u>doing</u> of our <u>faith</u>. Works don't save us, we cannot save ourself. <u>Faith</u> saves us, and our <u>sanctification of</u> <u>walking</u> <u>Iruth</u><—><u>clothes</u> us!!! For <u>The Wedding</u> of <u>Eternity</u>:)

<u>Solomon 6:9</u> My dove, my undefiled is *but* one; **she** *is* the *only* one of her mother, <u>she</u> *is* the <u>choice one</u> of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; *yea*, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

Revelation 19 7Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready." 8And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints. (NKJV)

We are all <u>saved</u> by faith. But <u>what then is the use of dead</u> faith? Zero! Faith works <u>through</u> Love.

James 2:20 But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead?

called, invited &
Our righteous doings, not only prove our faith, but they also cloth us for the wedding<-ready.

**Matthew 22:14** For many are <u>called</u>, but <u>few are **chosen**.</u>

Matthew 22 11And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment: 12And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. 13Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. 14For many are called, but few are chosen.

**Revelation 17:14** These will make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, for He is Lord of lords and King of kings; and those who <u>are</u> with Him <u>are</u> called, **chosen**, <u>and</u> <u>faithful</u>."

**2 Peter 1:10** Therefore, brethren, be even more diligent to make your call and election sure, for if you do these things you will never stumble; (NKJV)

So do we believe in Satan's stuffffff/selfishness/worldliness/?????? Or. Do we believe in Christ???

Because God & the anointing of The Holy Spirit<Jesus sent to us—Produces sons & daughters.

Grace gives us the chance to change and to learn to be like and do The Same Things Jesus Did.

The Real Purpose of Grace is to allow the change to our soul—for these things to happen!!!

And so, BEWARE FAKE grace !!!!!! !!!!!! (religion)!

TO PREPARE OUR SOUL THAT WE <u>CAN BE</u> LIKE JES<u>US CHRIST</u> DOWN HERE - HIS Hands, Feet, - <u>Body</u>. **The** <u>transformation</u> of our souls, is <u>proving</u> that our <u>faith</u> is <u>genuine</u>, and <u>Grace gives</u> us this <u>opportunity!!!</u>

<u>Fake religious grace</u> sounds like this/like a serpent<—"you have grace you're going to Heaven now." (Satan's <u>religions</u>^)"<u>enjoy</u> the world"- slither smile. (slither slither slither smile)—and there is <u>no change</u> to soul! ^("Think of <u>you</u> self/think of your <u>own family</u>/relax & <u>proclaim</u> you believe in Jesus <u>as you believe in me!) **^only**(what about Jesus Family)Gods Family)?Jesus **died for us** all!!!</u>

**REAL GRACE** ALLOWS **MANY** MISTAKES **AS** WE LEARN **TO PUT ON** JESUS CHRIST IMAGE. Walking in the Same <u>Nature</u> & the Same <u>Character</u> of Jesus <u>Christ</u>—that's what **Jes**us <u>Body</u> <u>Po</u>es!

**Philippians 2:13** For it is God which worketh in you **both** to will and to **do** of *his* good pleasure.

**Luke 16:19** No servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye **cannot** serve God **and** mammon.

ONCE WE <u>COME OUT</u> OF THE WORLD - we are free to make <u>non</u> selfish decisions-for others sake. (<u>demons need</u> us to remain selfish—pleasing our <u>own</u> soul -to be <u>able</u> to <u>manipulate</u> and <u>control</u> <u>us</u>)! Worldliness is <u>bondage</u>/enslavement — to <u>Satan's</u> kingdom of <u>evil</u>. Do we have <u>EYES</u> to <u>SEE???</u> Once we <u>let go of the things & enjoyments of</u> this World/life—we <u>can</u> also <u>think of others</u><-JES<u>US</u>

^Money then loses its <u>witchcraft hold</u> over us!!!

Because money is the vehicle used to provide the way to every soul-pleasing worldly convenience!

If we have stopped lusting after money—we have also much stopped lusting after the world.

And if we invest what God does provide us — toward our Eternal Family — rather than The World(self).

THEN^>I believe truly - this proves our Real Faith! It Proves our faith is not dead but ALIVE!!!

Of course God knows our hearts faith already—but our actions walk become a testament to The Truth!

A witness to The World & this glories God, in that Jesus has justified us, and we have Power in God.

Our very lives become a witness—to this selfish world—because we don't follow this worlds ways.

\*\*glorifying God-^!!!\*

\*\*God knows\*\*

(the <u>demonic</u> kingdom will now find it far more difficult to <u>manipulate</u> our lives-as <u>they</u> have in the past)

<u>Many</u> people <u>do not want</u> to *HEAR* these things—it's <u>not "convenient"</u> for their <u>comfort/enjoyment</u>.

\* So there is <u>no sacrifice</u> of soul made — <u>no denial of self</u> — <u>no taking up of their own</u> cross?

I ask that people be \* honest in this————\*———\*—is this <u>IN</u> Christ. Or <u>out</u>?

<u>An honest answer may lead to the salvation</u> of <u>your</u> soul!!! If that, repentance, is needed.

2 Corinthians 13

1 This is the third time I am coming to you. In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established. 2I told you before, and foretell you, as if I were present, the second time; and being absent now I write to them which heretofore have sinned, and to all other, that, if I come again, I will not spare: 3Since ye seek a proof of Christ speaking in me, which to you-ward is not weak, but is mighty in you. 4For though he was crucified through weakness, yet he liveth by the power of God. For we also are weak in him, but we shall live with him by the power of God toward you.\*\*\*[yet He lives in us, by The Power of God)-The Body of Christ].

5 Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates? 6But I trust that ye shall know that we are not reprobates.

Allowing >Gods Grace to Flow through our - Genuine<Walks!!!: — our ways our souls.

GODS>GRACE FOR - US TO TURN AROUND FROM SELFISHNESS — to — ^change & ^transform.

We cannot repent of something we are not aware of — but once we acknowledge a thing—we can!

^(Satan & his whole demonic army of evil spirits really really REALLY hate it when we repent and change:)

<u>1 John 1:9</u> <u>If</u> we confess our sins, <u>he is</u> faithful <u>and</u> just <u>to</u> forgive us *our* sins, <u>and</u> to cleanse us <u>from all</u> unrighteousness.

<u>Matthew 25:36</u> Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me.

- **1 John 3:17** But whoso hath <u>this world's</u> good, and <u>seeth his **brother**</u> have need, and shutteth up his bowels *of compassion* from him, <u>how dwelleth **the love**</u> of God in him?
- <u>Hebrews 13:3</u> Remember them that are in bonds, <u>as bound with</u> them; <u>and</u> them which suffer adversity, <u>as being yourselves also in the body.</u>
- **1 Timothy 6:10** For the **love of** money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred **from the** faith, and **pierced themselves through** with **many** sorrows.

Why do people love money so much?????? So they can pamper & spoil their own soul?????? Money is used to **get** all the things that this World offers!

SELFISHNESS-LOVE OF THE WORLD-IDOLS.

(we very much need to See what the love of this world really is)! Or else.....how can we change?

- <u>2 Corinthians 6:16</u> And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will <u>dwell</u> in them, and walk <u>in</u> them; and I will be their God, and <u>they</u> shall be my people.
- <u>Matthew 7:14</u> Because strait *is* the gate, and narrow *is* the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it(KJB) But the gateway to life is very narrow and <u>the road is **difficult**</u>, and <u>only a few</u> ever find it(NLT)
- <u>Luke 9:23</u> And he said to *them* all, If <u>any</u> *man* will come after me, <u>let him</u> deny himself, <u>and</u> take up **his** cross **daily**, and follow me.
- John 6:66-68 66From that time many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him. 67Then said Jesus unto the twelve, Will ye also go away? 68Then Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.
- <u>John 6:65</u> And he said, Therefore said I unto you, that **no man** <u>can come unto</u> me, <u>except it</u> <u>were given</u> unto him of my Father.
- <u>Luke 3:8</u> Bring forth therefore <u>fruits</u> worthy of repentance, and begin not to say within yourselves, We have Abraham to *our* father: for I say unto you, That God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham.

<u>A question for self</u>::Perhaps our *Father* in *Heaven(knowing our hearts & thoughts)* is searching for those who are <u>truly</u> and <u>genuinely</u> repentant???

Perhaps?-God Almighty is not the slightest bit impressed by "pretence" religion or Satan's deceptions????

So, selfishly enjoying this world <u>at the expense of</u> The Holy Spirit Being Able to <u>use</u> your very own laid down life/sacrifice of soul — <u>for the sake of others</u> that you "love" <—<u>people in</u> <u>your family</u> and life - that God wants to save — is very much in the <u>image of "the beast"</u> and very much <u>being a follower</u> of Satan — not a follower/disciple of Jesus.

**Luke 3:4** As it is written in the book of the words of Esaias the prophet, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, **Prepare ye the way** of the Lord, make **his paths straight**.

Don't be condemned by these things—but <u>decide</u> to <u>change</u> direction/<u>make</u> the <u>change</u>/**repent**. **We are not condemned**, **Jesus Died for us!** We <u>have</u> Grace <u>to</u> repent, <u>plus</u> God, to *Help* us.

<u>Luke 3:3</u> And he came into all the country about Jordan, preaching the <u>baptism of repentance</u> for the remission of sins;

(<u>looking UP</u>>God) PSALM 24-<u>doors</u> for the <u>Dove</u>/to Love! The^GRACE WE HAVE—WE MUST APPLY IT IT BY^BEING DOERS!!!

<u>1 John 1:9</u> \*\* If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. < (opening the way to be justified in Jesus Christ-righteousness).

GOD SHOWS <u>HIS LOVE</u> UPON THIS FALLEN WORLD <u>THROUGH</u> THE <u>GENUINE BODY</u> OF <u>CHRIST!</u>
Our <u>life</u>, our <u>sacrifice</u> of <u>our</u> time & <u>enjoyment/pleasure</u> — is used by God now - to <u>SAVE</u> others!

\*\*OS^NOT BEING SELFISH ANY MORE^\* — loving others as ourself —^

And The Holy Spirit of God Almighty—<u>is</u> The <u>One</u> Doing All of This Through-Us<who <u>Like</u> Truth!!!

Through-**Jes**US <u>Body</u>

What a Wonderful Revelation this truly is —WHY?— Because now there are millions of Jesus!!!

For The Dove to descend upon and to Work in and Through ———— ^

Praise God, His Ways (in us) are Higher than ours:)

And that hapless Devil had no idea what he & his demonic hoards were doing at the crucifixion:) But beware, he has used his disgusting religions to keep **US from** these Revelations(be aware)!

- **John 16:7** Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you.
- <u>1 Corinthians 2</u> 6Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: <u>yet not the wisdom of this world</u>, <u>nor of the princes</u> of this world, that come <u>to nought</u>: 7But we speak <u>the wisdom of God in a mystery</u>, even the hidden wisdom, which <u>God ordained</u> before the world <u>unto our glory</u>:
- <u>Colossians 1:27</u> To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of <u>this</u> <u>mystery</u> among the Gentiles; which <u>is</u> <u>Christ in you</u>, <u>the hope</u> of glory:

(Satan hates us to receive a Revelation of this:)

So, beware his vain religion!!!!!(he likes to place a "religious" man in front you)(to keep you away from God)!

- **1 Corinthians 2** 8Which **none** of the **princes** of this world knew: for **had they known** *it*, they would **not** have crucified the Lord of glory.
- **John 16:11** Of judgment, because the **prince** of this world is judged.
- <u>John 12:31</u> Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out.

**Revelation 20:10** And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

And so by our <u>faith</u> with The Works of <u>The Comforter-Through Jesus</u>(Love)-<u>Jesus Ministrycontinues!</u> **JESUS IS ALIVE** IN HIS BODY^!!!

(Satan <u>hates</u> us understanding/having a <u>Revelation</u> of this)^(<u>that's why</u> <u>he</u> loves <u>his</u> denominations/religions)!
—(TO^<u>hide THESE THINGS</u> FROM US—<u>distract</u> US)!

Acts 5:32 And we are his witnesses of these things; and so is also the Holy Ghost, whom God hath given to them that obey him.  $<---^{***}$  (who is the Holy Ghost given to)???\*\*\*

And so once we See these things, we have Real Grace to make the change and allow **God to bring to pass** the <u>transformation of our souls</u> <u>as</u> we obey <u>His Voice</u> and <u>learn</u> to <u>do</u> <u>His Will-willingly</u> not as under the law. He <u>Wills for us to stop being selfish/worldly</u> -<u>to</u> love others!

We cannot repent of something we are not aware of — knowledge gives us Power to repent/change! And repentance brings us into that Grace—which gives us the opportunity & Power to transform!

(their soul in this life)

Selfish people will never have that carcass, because they^pamper that old man/this life—so much!

^-earth dwellers. Inhabiters of -:The Earth/the earth/the dust/the fallen nature/body.

unity

Matthew 24 For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together.

^dwellers in the Heavens

<u>Souls</u>/people who <u>have</u> died to the old life & are <u>now</u> dwelling/abiding in <u>Christ</u>, in <u>The Heavens</u>. So <u>those of us with eyes</u> to <u>SEE</u>, ^we <u>will be able to DISCERN the True Body</u> by this^

**Matthew 24** 26Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not. 27For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

Revelation 12:12 Therefore rejoice, *ye* heavens, and <u>ye that *dwell*</u> in them. <u>Woe to the inhabiters of</u> the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down <u>unto **you**</u>, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

### WE DO NOT WANT TO BE FOUND AN INHABITER OF THE EARTH!!!!!!

<u>Galatians 2:20</u> I <u>am</u> crucified <u>with</u> Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, <u>but Christ liveth in</u> me: and <u>the life which I now live in the flesh</u> I live **by the <u>faith of</u> the Son of** God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

Ephesians 2:6 And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus:

Matthew 24 For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered (ONE MIND) ^

And so through The <u>Manifestation</u> of <u>love</u>^, we become as eagles, <u>gathered</u> in The <u>Heavens</u> ^<u>unity</u> (the selfish man <u>has died</u>)^-——(denying self, picking up our cross, following Jesus)^
God gave His Only Begotten-that JESUS could **Send** us(Body) Gods Spirit—that His Spirit**Can** Save!

**John 3** 16For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. 17For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved.

<u>Through Jesus</u> <u>Body</u>—<u>through the faithful</u> saints—the called, the chosen, the faithful, Gods Will **is** done, willingly! (Philippians 2:13) I believe—<u>God wants to Save</u> - Many Souls!

God cannot use selfish worldly minded people, because they live for themselves — for this life!!!!!! And so having this knowledge, we have a chance to come out of deceit—and do The Truth.

The Truth has The Power to bring repentance, and thus real Grace, and a chance to change!

If we repent & believe—(The Spirit of God can now come to Help us in the crucifixion of Self's)!!!

**1 John 2:6** He that saith he abideth in him ought himself also so **to** walk, even **as** he walked(KJB). Those who **say** they live in God should <u>live their lives</u> **as** Jesus **did**(NLT).

Worldly selfishness <u>causes</u>(the <u>demonic kingdom works through this</u> selfishness) <u>very much</u> <u>pain & suffering</u> to <u>those</u>(those actually) <u>doing Real</u> Genuine Love because those that are ACTUALLY <u>Led</u> of The <u>Holy Spirit</u> are <u>knowing their need to learn</u> REAL LOVE—><u>NEEDING TO</u> <u>GIVE Grace</u> and Mercy and Forgiveness, and Love <—<u>in order to keep obeying</u> and <u>being Led</u> of The <u>Spirit</u> of God. And over extended periods of time, even years, and even more years, and even more years than that, so very often, <u>in the battle and war</u> with those <u>evil spirits that are working through</u> such <u>worldly minded</u> people, we can become very weary, even weak, even sometimes <u>unable</u> to show the <u>grace-the love</u> that we want to. But <u>this weakness draws us to intimacy</u> with God—<u>because</u> we cannot do this <u>without His Anointing</u> or <u>Help</u>. So <u>when</u> we are weak — <u>to be able to obey The Love</u> of Jesus - we <u>are STRONG!</u> AND WHY?(SEE Psalm 138:3)

(God is Just to forgive us when our faith is founded in Jesus, and not on our own goodness).

**1 John 1:9** If we confess our sins, he is <u>faithful</u> and **just** to forgive us *our* sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. \*\*\*(this confession to God means our righteousness <u>is in</u> Him - not our<u>self)!</u>

So we <u>do</u> THIS ^^^ Then we <u>are</u> able to <u>successfully</u> <u>do</u> THIS found in(<u>Psalm 138:3</u>)<---

Psalm 138:3 In the day when \*\*\*^I cried thou answeredst me, and strengthenedst me with strength in my soul.

Therefore—:Grace, allows for all our weakness and failure, but humbles us to God!!!

<u>2 Corinthians 12:9</u> And he said unto me, <u>My grace is sufficient</u> for thee: for <u>my</u> strength is <u>made perfect in</u> weakness. Most gladly therefore will <u>I rather glory in my infirmities</u>, **that the power** of Christ <u>may rest upon</u> me.

(people that are in our lives)<-we are learning>(learning to STAND in Gods type of Love)
So God can even use selfish^worldly minded people-to cause us to draw near &^to mature spiritually^

There can be very little agreement - and as such, little unity/peace/strength together in God.

- ^- if the one loves the world & things of the world & is determined for enjoyment for self.
- & if the other is sacrificing them-self's-coming out of the world-doing what Jesus wants.

**Amos 3:3** Can two walk together, **except** they be agreed?

Please understand this—:Satan <u>leads souls through</u> selfishness—through worldly <u>selfish behaviour</u>.
—:The Spirit of God <u>Leads</u> us <u>through that sacrifice</u> <u>of self</u> that <u>we <u>learn</u> to <u>willingly</u> make—>so that <u>God <u>can use</u> our lives—>just as <u>He used Jesus life</u> - when <u>He walked in The Spirit</u> & in the flesh body He had down here. We continue <u>Jesus life-through</u> our lives—as we also walk IN THE SPIRIT — or more accurately—**Jesus** Does—>The Holy Spirit Does-Through Us.</u></u>

James 3 13Who *is* a wise man and endued with knowledge among you? let him shew out of a good conversation his works with meekness of wisdom. 14But if ye have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, glory not, and lie not against the truth. 15This wisdom descendeth not from above, but *is* earthly, sensual, **devilish.** 16For where envying and strife *is*, there *is* confusion and every evil work.

\*\*\*(Worldly minded people will tend to disobey The Spirits Voice—they only know earthly sensual love).

<u>James 3</u> 17But the wisdom that is <u>from above</u> is first pure, then <u>peaceable</u>, gentle, <u>and easy</u> to be intreated, <u>full</u> of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and <u>without</u> hypocrisy. 18And the fruit of righteousness is <u>sown in peace</u> of **them** that <u>make</u> peace.

#### LOVE IS NOT THE EASY WAY ON THIS VERY SELFISH WORLD!

Because this World is so *selfishly driven*—love <u>down here<-very great trial</u> concerning <u>Worldly people</u>.

<u>If one person is sacrificing them-self in this world/this life, <u>& one is not</u> — there <u>WILL</u> be^strife!

^^^ (one<manipulated/controlled by ^Satan)</u>

One that is Led by God—will be laying this life down—for others—that others they love might be saved. We certainly want to be saved don't we? Then can we not sacrifice our life too? Like Jesus?

LOVING OTHERS AS OURSELF^

But be warned—selfish worldly minded people-simply do not understand this—strife will result!

There can be no Peace/no Unity->but confusion will reign!

SO **BE READY** FOR THE **GREAT** *TRIAL/PAIN* THAT WORLDLY MINDED PEOPLE **put** *The Body* through!

Because the worldly type of love—><u>deceitful deceptive fake</u> love—><u>leads worldly souls-to blame The</u>
people that <u>are doing Real Corinthians Type/sacrifice of this life</u> <u>Type</u> of Love<—<u>Body</u> of <u>Christ!</u>

<u>^these</u> people I believe-can say truthfully "I believe <u>in</u> Christ" -<u>Led</u> of <u>The Spirit.</u>

<u>People that do **not learn** to love</u> can "say"/confess <u>verbally</u> "I believe in Christ" but do they? <u>Really</u>? Question — or are they "<u>saying</u>" they believe in Jesus. But <u>their "jesus</u>" is actually a fake evil <u>demon</u>? So whilst they <u>say</u> they believe in Jesus—is the truth not actually that they <u>still believe</u> in The <u>Dragon Body</u>?

Because the Real Body of Christ has The Spirit of Almighty God—these people have Power to Love!

(with worldly<>elfish minded people)

We strive to make peace & keep peace—but the two Kingdoms clash—there is no^agreement!

**Genuine** love is a sacrifice for others — not <u>selfishness< — keeping your **own** soul in</u> pleasure. (at the expense of The Spirit not being able to **effectively** use us ^ to the fullest potential).

2 Timothy 3 1 This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. 2 For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3 Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, 4 Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; 5 Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.

So selfishly clinging to this world, pleasing our own soul, is one of the worst traps that Satan sets!

**1 Corinthians 7:31** And they that use this world, as not abusing *it*: for the fashion of this world passeth away.

#### PLEASE CONSIDER!!! ? walk

<u>Can</u> a person that sacrifices a "wonderful life" here—<u>have agreement with</u> a person that won't?

<u>Confusion</u> between people is what the <u>demons</u> need to <u>seperate</u> us—they use s<u>elfish</u> behaviour.

The <u>prince</u> of <u>this</u> world, has **The World>**<u>following</u> him, the <u>sacrifice</u> we make <u>separates</u> <u>us</u> from <u>him!</u>

Therefore, <u>in</u> separating <u>our</u>selves from <u>this</u> World—we <u>are</u> separating our<u>selves(from him)</u> un<u>to</u> God. (souls)

Romans 15:1 We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves.

^ ^ ^

Corinthians 13:7 bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. (NKJV)

Until we seriously-seriously-begin denying the World, and it's ways, we cannot See Spiritual things. The love of this physical World blinds us, it entraps & fascinates our souls, because we want short term pleasantness for our eternal souls comfort & pleasure<—& this is what the demonic kingdom use/rely on - to keep us under their witchcraft^control^ We are enticed(fakeness) to please our own soul/selfs. To "protect" the way we "feel"-(demonic feelings & emotions<—is what we do often "feel")<—<—please learn to discern this!!! <^--^-so that you can [Protect those you love<——-Rather Than blame]-& so attack>them! Why bl^ame and destroy people you claim to love?????? (can't be used)! (rather blame the demons^within(self)—for -causing-those awful [your]feelings)! Then^you will not be tricked/deceived into blaming the poor innocent person that the demons want to attack)! Together! Then you will find it possible to keep peace & unity with those you love!!! Together!

Worldly minded people cannot keep peace & unity—WHY? they have been deceived by fake love doctrine.

Unity & Peace is very necessary—but worldly minded people use worldly minded arguments/ carnal minded traps - to argue and destroy peace and destroy unity. Demons speak thoughts of worldly stuffffff—even using those fake love worldly books that "sound so loving" to deceive our mind -(so often based on 'feelings and emotions' which they so desire 'to control' in us) and they use those fake love concepts to have **US** blame others for our own bondages<-SO THEY **THEN** CAN CONTROL & INFLUENCE OUR EMOTIONS & FEELINGS—because we agree(with demons)<-with fake love doctrine<-Fake love books do not concentrate on Corinthians type love—they use carnal "solutions" - they deceive our mind—with the wrong solution!!!!!! Demons use that deception - to have us - US! ->blame others. Even though much stuffffff in those books may be also helpful(if used correctly). To protect our mind though -> We must know what love is To Protect US from worldly fake love <u>doctrine</u> books!!! < - Fake love doctrine leads to false accusations, finding fault & blaming others for not living up to demons doctrines about "love". Fake love books are VERY VERY DECEPTIVE— ONLY THE WORD OF GOD CAN DISCERN IT<-To protect your own soul-& the souls of those you love please - spend some time considering these things—that WE may ALL have Unity & <u>Peace</u> and <u>True Salvation</u> - that <u>is Found in</u> Love. <u>IN</u> JES<u>US CHRIST</u>!!! <u>Demonic spirits</u> consider us, to be their house! So we must understand how they seek to control us!!!!!! Turning to The World for comfort<-A Great mistake!!! It is as, & is, turning to The Devil-and how he hates us all!!!!!!

**Proverbs 18:10** The **name** of the LORD *is* a strong tower: the <u>righteous run</u>neth into it, and is safe.

I believe it is good to think of <u>being in</u> The Name of The Lord, as **be**ing <u>as</u>/or <u>in</u> that <u>same</u> Nature. as being <u>as</u>/in that <u>same</u> CHARACTER.

John 16:33 These things I have spoken unto you, that <u>in me ye might have</u> peace. <u>In the world</u> ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; <u>I have overcome</u> the world.

CONSIDER THAT TO BE IN THE NAME—is to be doing The Same as Jesus Christ in this World.

Satan and the people that are deceived by fake love doctrine will tend to be against us.

Even though they/the people may not realise this (because of fake love doctrine).

BE ready to STAND in the GREAT TRIALS & TRIBULATION that worldly people will put you through!

(the emotional hurt & pain & suffering of soul) (crucifixion of self)

Ephesians 6:14 Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness;

So often the demonic kingdom are using-people-with fake love doctrine to attack & destroy OUR walks. BE READY! and BE PREPARED - WITH GODS WORD — & THE SWORD(Voice OF The Spirit)!!!

**Ephesians 6** 10Finally, my brethren, <u>be strong in</u> the Lord, and in the **power** of **his** might.

11Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to **stand** against the wiles of the devil.

12For <u>we wrestle **not against flesh and blood**, but **against** principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high *places*. 13Wherefore **take** unto **you** the **whole** armour of God, that ye may be able to **withstand** in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14**Stand** therefore, **having** your loins girt about with **truth**, and **having**</u>

on the breastplate of <u>righteousness;\*\*\*[see>1 John 1:9]<-do</u> 15And your feet shod with the preparation of <u>the gospel</u> of <u>peace</u>; 16Above all, <u>taking</u> the shield of <u>faith</u>, where<u>with</u> ye <u>shall be</u> <u>able</u> to <u>quench</u> all <u>the fiery darts of the wicked</u>.<\*\*\*\*\*[people that do fake love] 17And <u>take</u> the <u>helmet</u> of <u>salvation</u>, and the <u>sword</u> of <u>the Spirit</u>, which is <u>the word</u> of God:18Praying always with all <u>prayer and supplication in</u> the <u>Spirit</u>, and watching thereunto <u>with all perseverance</u> and supplication for <u>all</u> saints;

So our real fight/<u>WAR</u> >is with the demonic <u>kingdom above &</u>>(which <u>also resides within</u> people)
—which has <u>deceived</u> people we love, into <u>believing fake love "doctrines"</u>. These **people** NEED THE TRUTH! They need <u>Grace(this</u> can be <u>very difficult</u> to give to <u>such contentious</u> people)->& these worldly minded people also NEED very, very, very, very, very, <u>VERY</u> Much, Much <u>Much</u> - &more ><u>Patience</u> & <u>Real Corinthians Type Love</u>. <u>WE(The True Body)</u> Need The <u>Whole Armour</u> of God.

To withstand the fake love and <u>contention</u> of the worldly minded people that have <u>demons using</u> them - To <u>attack</u> US <u>continually(until our Hope & prayers of revelation be given to them)</u>.

People need Truth. They need to <u>SEE what Love—who</u> Jesus—Really <u>IS -in</u> US!

Hopefully <u>the testimony</u> OF <u>our walk(not our talk)our do REVEALS</u> the TRUTH to their HEARTS.

^(The Holy Spirit Working Through This)-Jesus Body-that <u>does</u> Real Love<(is learning).

<u>Philippians 3:12</u> Not <u>as though</u> I had already attained, <u>either</u> were already perfect: **but <u>I</u>** <u>follow</u> <u>after</u>, if that <u>I may apprehend</u> that <u>for which also I am apprehended</u> of Christ Jesus.

(What would Jesus be doing if He had your body in this day, & this time, in these circumstances)?

KNOWING THIS—>We have Almighty God in us(by faith) just as Jesus did!!!

And-:The Holy Spirit is waiting for us-to agree with Him now—instead of Satan/instead of The World.

PLEASE UNDERSTAND->hating The World is no small matter—do not let religion deceive your souls!

The World & Satan's vainreligion<-we must understand & acknowledge a thing—before we can repent!!!

**John 12:25** He that loveth his life shall lose it; and <u>he that hateth his life in this world</u> shall keep it unto life eternal.

<u>Deuteronomy 30:19</u> <u>I call heaven and earth to record this day</u> against you, *that* I have set before <u>you</u> life and death, <u>blessing</u> and <u>cursing</u>: therefore <u>choose</u> life, that <u>both</u> thou and <u>thy seed may</u> live:

Selfishness/worldliness - <u>is</u> easy - but <u>not</u> at all wise.

Can we lay down our souls lovely enjoyment of this world and it's pleasure & fun - for others???

Matthew 10:38 And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me.

**Choose,** to **be** used **no longer** by <u>demons</u> to <u>bring confusion/destruction</u> to y**our** relationships!!!

<u>Learn</u> HOW to <u>KEEP PEACE</u> with all <u>diligence</u> and love. (Love is gentle &^patient & kind)

Worldly minded people are so often — <u>in confusion</u> — they <u>just cannot see nor ^understand!!!!!!</u>

<u>Sound ADVICE</u>—:Do not allow the World — to be the source of Truth—it will deceive you-without doubt! Our Strength is in The Word/The Truth—in Jesus Name<—>walking in His Nature/His Character!!!

This is believing IN The Name of Jesus Christ ^(anointed)<—in the anointing(Spirit).

negative "feelings" of influence of (demonically inspired)>thoughts

Avoid arguments & strife—& learn to forgive very quickly when mis-^understandings^ arise!

LEARN to be the STRONG PERSON IN LOVE—Be the one that's KEEPS peace/makes for peace!

Worldly minded people—<u>simply cannot do this</u>—please **discern** <u>yourself</u>—it may save <u>your</u> soul. (<u>they</u>^tend to <u>hear the voice</u> of <u>accusing spirits</u> & <u>refuse</u> to carry <u>their own</u> cross-<u>by</u>><u>resisting</u>><u>them</u>. <u>The result is</u>—:that <u>confusion</u> & <u>strife reigns</u> in <u>their^relationships</u>—but <u>they blame</u> anyone but <u>self</u>!

<u>If we do not like</u> The Truth—if we do not <u>love God Almighty & his Son Jesus</u> - then what? Well, I believe, <u>this proves</u> we love The World & <u>we love Satan's</u> vain religious rubbish-so what <u>happens</u>?

Romans 1:28 And even as they did not like to retain God in *their* knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient;

So being **s**elfish like the rest of the world & religion - is just **not** worth it — our souls - are Eternal!

^Why be a weapon for Satan? - a destroyer of those souls that **do** follow Jesus?

2 Thessalonians 2 10And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

Therefore—:if we <u>understand</u> - that showing/<u>being The Love</u> of Jesus on a Very, very, very, very, very, very, very selfish World—is a <u>painful</u> experience - for a <u>selfish</u> beast-like our old nature & our old character - (our soul) to learn. But we <u>have <u>Grace</u><—its <u>True Purpose</u>— is to <u>give us a chance</u> to <u>understand our fallen condition</u>, to <u>acknowledge</u> it, <u>turn from</u> it, to <u>seperate</u> our <u>souls from</u> The World & <u>vain false comfort</u> religion, <u>unto</u> God, & <u>then to learn to be as</u> Jesus down here. We <u>mature spiritually</u>—<u>preparing for Heaven as we do</u> these things. Selfish people never mature(into that <u>spiritual person)!!!!!!</u> They cannot <u>SEE!!!!!!</u> Grace is for a <u>transformation</u> of our souls to <u>occur!!!</u> We have <u>Grace</u> for this <u>Purpose</u> and we have been given The <u>Comforter</u> to be <u>Able</u>. Then God uses our sacrificed laid down life, to <u>do Jesus</u> things!!! The <u>Purpose of Grace is for the transformation</u> and <u>sanctification</u> of our souls <u>whilst</u> we are <u>still down here in this selfishly driven</u> World.</u>

Revelation 20:10 And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

In Heaven, later, love will not be painful, because there will be no selfish people in Heaven. Gods Kingdom does not work like Satan's kingdom on this World does. And at the end of all these things, after the thousand years that follows this age of Grace, Satan will be thrown into the lake of fire with the many that loved & followed his ways-:the false prophets in>The False Prophet/Harlot Body/& those that remained selfish in The Beast/World Body. But whilst we still have time to learn & transform down here, love is painful, and it is a sacrifice, & Worldly minded people don't understand that pain-that non-genuine love causes - to those carrying their own cross. ^The pain that their false accusations & selfish worldly ways causes. So many people seeking to enter in to The Body of Christ—are(destroyed - by those worldly minded people - in their life) turned away from genuine love - (not understanding that this tribulation is the normal "wilderness" walk), because of the ^pain & the suffering it brings upon us—because of worldly minded people around us—that just "won't" keep peace & unity - & so, we can so easily destroy one-another—even those that truly love us(genuinely)—and destroy those we may "claim" to love, in our selfish ways - & not even know it!!!!!! That's how deception works!!!!!! So we must stand. Strive to not give up. And forbear.

<u>Luke 13:24</u> Strive to enter in at the strait gate: for many, I say unto you, will seek to enter in, and shall not be able.

We **each** need to deal with <u>our own</u> emotions & feelings — not laying(<u>our burden</u>) the <u>blame</u>, <u>upon</u> other people—but to <u>carry our own</u> burden. That other person has <u>their</u> own emotions and feelings just like you—should **they carry <u>their</u>** own burdens & yours as well??????Is that <u>Genuine</u> Love??? We <u>ALL</u> have <u>these attacks upon</u> our emotions & feelings to deal with! We need <u>help</u> one another—not <u>blame</u> one another! <u>Helping</u> and <u>encouraging</u> is what The <u>Spirits Voice</u> would be <u>Encouraging us to <u>do.</u> <u>Blaming other | people | for | our | own | (burdens) > emotions & feelings | is exactly what <u>evil spirit voices</u> sound like—^ So <u>blaming</u> others is Easy Easy Easy easy easy easy-because</u></u>

<u>demons don't resist us - attacking each other - they encourage</u> it! <u>Forgiveness, Grace, Patience, forbearance, kindness, gentleness, |enduring & suffering with |demonic fake love|</u> people—is harder^<—because demons <u>resist this Authentic Love-fiercely</u> - so it <u>IS war</u>—>to carry our <u>own burden</u> and <u>deal with our own <u>emotions and feelings correctly</u>/in Truth—instead of loading these things upon <u>others-They have their own</u> to deal with already. They don't need more/ours on top of theirs! Worldly minded people <u>don't know what's happening—they can do little</u> else, but <u>blame</u> other people for the things "they" "feel". This is how the <u>demons use us</u> all - if <u>they</u> can.</u>

The conclusion of all this is that <u>demons want to use each of us</u> <u>to load our burdens</u> <u>upon those we love</u>—so that "<u>they" can not only destroy</u> <u>peace</u> & <u>unity</u>—but <u>also destroy</u> the very people we "love" as well. <u>People that refuse to carry their own</u> burden are <u>used</u> to <u>destroy</u> their own "loved ones"!!!!! <u>How can any person that strives to love genuinely</u>, actually <u>successfully help</u> a person - that <u>accuses</u> them - for everything <u>demonically influenced</u> - that is <u>happening within — themself???????</u> —(the elfs' are playing with -<u>attacking</u>-their-feelings/emotions).

Blaming others(a demonic trap)—loading our burden upon others—keeps our self in the demonic prison!

So blaming others is fake love, and worldly<—<u>it hurts others</u> you "love" <u>very</u> much! It is spiritually <u>immature</u> — and in this <u>deceit your "new man" your new "born again" man</u> - is not being "put on". <u>Christ is not</u> being put on! <u>That is not believing in Christ</u>. But it is believing <u>out!</u> But <u>as we come to knowledge</u> we <u>can repent</u>, & <u>do 1 John 1:9</u> and so <u>move on in our faith</u><— Because <u>Grace is for</u> this <u>purpose</u> of being <u>able</u> to make mistakes- <u>but still keep learning</u> and <u>maturing with "God - even in all our failure and weakness.</u> So we <u>acknowledge</u> our folly, and the <u>extreme hurt</u> we may have <u>caused</u> upon others, in our ignorance of Truth, and <u>we move on in Truth—learning</u> to actually <u>Keep Peace with people</u> and <u>learning</u> to <u>Keep Unity with people</u><—<u>demons really, really hate <u>us "doing</u> this—oh, how <u>they hate</u> it!!!———— And. So, <u>we learn</u>, <u>how</u> to <u>carry our own</u> burden - and that is also - <u>how</u> to <u>protect</u> - those we "say" we love. And <u>to cry out to God for Help</u> - <u>to deal with these demonic attacks—>on our</u> emotions & feelings<—it is <u>very humbling</u> to actually <u>do</u> this —BUT - it <u>matures</u> us—<u>spiritually</u>. It <u>matures us-In LOVE/in Christ</u> - Jesus.</u>

AND GOD IS the GLORY -in the midst of us^!!!JESUS

Psalm 46:5 God is in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early.

<u>1 Chronicles 28:9</u> And thou, Solomon my son, know thou the God of thy father, and serve him with a perfect heart <u>and with a willing mind</u>: for the LORD searcheth <u>all hearts</u>, and understandeth <u>all the imaginations of the thoughts</u>: <u>if thou seek him</u>, <u>he will be found</u> of thee; <u>but</u> if thou forsake him, <u>he will</u> cast thee off for ever.

In the fallen nature—we tend to want an escape - we want to turn away from <u>Corinthians</u> type genuine love(because of the suffering)[of striving to be ing like Jesus on a selfish fallen world with worldly minded people]<—we tend to turn to false comfort fake doctrines for comfort of perverted religion, or just turn back to The World for comfort. Many do this—instead of running to/<u>crying out</u> to God for Help. God will Help when we are weak to help ourself!!! Real Faith will always —end —>in us calling out to God, it will always drive us to God—our Refuge!!! In fake faith—>we will be driven to religion—or to the world - for our comfort!!!!!!(by demons).

[THE WORLD]

[Satan's RELIGION] Harlot

Therefore - we do not want to follow  $\underline{\text{The}}$  **Beast**  $\underline{\text{System}}$ , nor  $\underline{\text{The}}$   $\underline{\text{False}}$   $\underline{\text{Prophet}}$   $\underline{\text{System}}$  of  $\underline{\text{Satan}}$ . That is the wrong way, with a  $\underline{\text{bad destination}}$ .  $\underline{|\text{Body}|}$  of followers

The <u>Body</u> of <u>Christ</u> is <u>many</u> people-So is <u>The Body of</u> the <u>Beast</u> & <u>Body of</u> false prophets<<u>many</u> people. A question for self—Are we^in Christ? In The^Beast? or A false prophet^in that <u>Body</u> of <u>the harlots</u>?

<u>Matthew 11:25</u> At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because <u>thou hast hid these things</u> <u>from the wise and prudent</u>, and <u>hast revealed</u> <u>them unto babes</u>.

Revelation 20:10 And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

\*\*\*^(Body/many people)

\*\*\*^(Body/many people)

#### Eternal

A good question to ask of yourself/your soul. Is teaching deceit or walking in deceit worth the price?

Mark 8:36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

^(satan is a liar & the father of it)

<u>Luke 4:7</u> <u>If thou therefore wilt worship</u> me, <u>all shall be</u> thine.

filthy

a temporary world & temporary glory/power/prestige-all temporary. Not Eternal/deceitful riches/"glory".

BUT <u>OUR SOUL</u> IS <u>ETERNAL!!!</u> (let us look after our souls)!!!

**Luke 4:6** And the devil said unto him, **All this** power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it.

<u>Are</u> we in <u>Jesus Christ</u>—>that <u>Body</u> has Jesus Nature and Jesus Character—these DO <u>learn to</u> Love.

^(Body/many people)

>----(revelation 19:7)>made herself Ready!!!

Our Walk, our Do, our <u>changed^nature and character</u> will <u>BE</u> <u>THE PROOF</u> -> <u>of whether our</u> <u>Faith</u> is Genuine! Genuine Faith <u>Saves</u>—fake faith <u>does not</u> save! Faith Saves us, no doubt! Works do not save us—faith does. But <u>works do prove</u> <u>our faith</u> to <u>be genuine</u>(see the epistle of James). Yes <u>our faith</u> is <u>proven</u>—by our <u>walk</u>-our <u>do</u>-the <u>change</u> & <u>transformation</u> of our <u>souls</u>.

<u>1 John 2:5</u> But <u>whoso</u> keepeth his word, in him verily is <u>the love of God perfected</u>:<\*\*\*<u>hereby</u> know we that we <u>are in him.</u>

(Jeremiah 17:5)

Turning to the world - and man(religion) - is as turning to Satan!!!!!!

**John 16:11** Of judgment, because the prince of **this** world **is** judged. (*religious*)

Idols—demons, worldly solutions and men for our "saviours" <—BIG MISTAKE!!!!!! GOD, The Holy Spirit, Works Through Genuine Love - not fake love/fake faith/and selfishness. Please understand—in this world—>If one person continues to cling to this-life-this-world—it is near impossible to keep unity and peace, if the other is in the process of turning from it. If we trust the World to be our tower and strength, our comfort, we are not trusting God—are we? Is that Faith then? Or is it fake faith? Religiosity? Do we have authority and power in religiosity? No. Only temporary deceitful, worldly type power & authority —offered by Satan's kingdom to entice us away from God!!!!! We Do have Power and Authority(spiritual) in Jesus Name. Being—>In His Nature. In His Character <—being. Walking as He Walked. So worldly minded people are easily deceived by Satan's religions. They look to/are enticed by temporary things, not Eternal things. But those that begin the sacrifice of soul in this short carnal life, will be Led further & further along The Same Path that our Saviour Jesus Walked. God will use that Genuine Walk to save souls that are near & dear to us, I believe, & many others - as we love^

**Genesis 22:17** That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply **thy seed** as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which *is* upon the sea shore; and **thy seed shall possess the gate** of his enemies;

Turning from The World is a sacrifice down here—because our time is now spent for Gods purpose! In that we are letting go(sacrificing) of what we want to do—so that we are able to reach others!

A selfish person will \*\textit{refuse\*\*to do} this—that is \*\textit{Satan's image}\*—pride & ego shuts their ears!!!!!!

OUR GENUINE WALK IS USED BY GOD TO HELP OTHERS COME TO SEE JESUS(in us).

Others need Truth—they need to \*\textit{See the testimony of}\* Jesus in us, our \*\textit{sacrifice is} a testimony.

But we must be \*\textit{very}\* patient—because it can take many years before some will repent/accept Truth.

Because many, often, want a good time here and now, & \*\text{won't}\* make the \*\text{sacrifice} for \*\text{God - to be} able to use them, \*\text{through the love and sacrifice}\* that \*\text{Jesus said is NEEDED}\* to \*\text{be}\* His \*\text{disciple}.

(a learner, \*\text{& a follower, of Jesus})^\*

Learning to **give** Grace to selfish fake love - worldly minded - people - **is** as **war against** Satan. (they^<u>refuse to hear Truth</u>)-they block their ears.

^-----Just try it! <u>SEE</u> FOR YOUR<u>SELF</u>!!!!!

And **we** are all on a walk to agree less with fake love/the world - & to walk in Jesus Genuine Love.

Hopefully we are all on that Path—The Way. We EACH may be just starting - or further along.

BUT NO MATTER HOW FAR WE'VE COME—WE ALL STILL NEED GRACE FROM ONE ANOTHER.

Genesis 4:7 If you do what is right, will you not be accepted? But if you do not do what is right, sin is crouching at your door; it desires to have you, but you must rule over it."

Learning how to give Grace to others—whom don't—is a very big affront to the carnal man(mind). (we are each^ in a ^spiritual war for our own souls/&others— whom do we serve)?

The spiritual man — must learn to rule — over the fallen carnal man - love is war!

It takes much strength over the self nature to overcome with Grace—:^being emotional beings.

The Strong One — the one that loves — is able to hold peace within & fight for peace without.

^----</mathrel>
^-(we are in)<-(we Have God - Helping)<-(our faith)<-we believe this!

(Peace & <u>Unity</u> with one-another<—we <u>each</u> need to be strong)for <u>each other!</u><-real love.

<u>Believing</u> the best of <u>each</u> other—not <u>listening</u> to <u>those evil reports</u> that demons place in our minds!

<u>Believing</u> the <u>worst</u>^ is <u>easy</u>, really <u>really</u> <u>Easy</u>—we have <u>a whole demonic kingdom encouraging</u> this!

<u>Corinthians 13:7</u> Love <u>bears all things</u> [regardless of what comes], believes all things [<u>looking for the best</u> in <u>each one</u>], hopes all things [<u>remaining steadfast during difficult</u> times], <u>endures</u> all things [without weakening]. (Amplified)

Peace within-possible-through Jesus Christ-but peace with others that do not understand nor do - is not.

People need *Grace* not law. Patience and kindness — *lifting* and *edifying* words and attitudes(watch out for religion)! Forbearing with one-another—so that we do not help the enemy destroy one-another—false reasonings & accusations. We must deal with our own forbearance first—because if we don't, we turn & expect everyone else to-do-the forbearing — whilst we excuse ourself from all of our own evil works, thoughts, and reasonings, of the carnal mind(demons work in our^carnal mind constantly to deceive us)! Watch out for the things the world has taught^ you! The worlds ways are selfish, and are just like Satan's < nature & character^! Watch out for the fake emotional love that is described by the World! The Worlds love is selfish & fake! — come out! -of all agreement with that satanic propaganda! < — Worldly mind control < -^demons "doctrines" -> used to have us turn upon each other—blaming one-another(for "the way" we "feel") < — demons make us "feel" that way—>then they want us to judge/blame—>people—instead of them!!!!!!^!!!!!!...... Fake love doctrines & worldly books "about" "love" "sound" very convincing(to those who are ignorant of Jesus sacrifice type love)! Please spend some time — considering these things — so that the demonic spirits cannot destroy your relationships down here—and steal such things that may lead your soul to salvation in Truth—in—Jesus Christ. In—Love<—Love that is based on Truth—not worldly lies!

<u>WATCH OUT</u> **FOR** "<u>THE WORLDS</u>" <u>**DESCRIPTION OF** "**LOVE**" — Watch out for <u>fake love</u> "<u>doctrine!</u>" It will have <u>you</u> blaming & accusing-your own loved ones <u>for</u> <u>what the demonic kingdom are oppressing</u> <u>you</u> with!</u>

(deceived by them)

(when we fail to Forgive, & when we fail to give Grace, when we are "tricked" into accusing & judging).....

This is what the demonic kingdom need — because this "agreement with them" allows them to torment!us!

What is this torment? How does it manifest? In many ways.....

But a major devise of the enemy is—:with their deceiving thoughts, as they torment our mind - if we agree with those accusing thoughts, and judgmental thoughts—>they then can torment our feelings & emotions - more - even worse - and worse. Among other things—(they torment our mind/our emotions/our feelings)!

<u>They</u> want us to <u>blame</u> people—but not <u>know</u> - it's Satan's kingdom of evil spirits!

<u>They</u> are <u>trying/attempting</u> to drag us out of our peace/<u>our unity</u><<u>TOGETHER</u> - <u>OUT OF</u> LOVE—<u>out of</u> Jesus.

<u>This is the trap/pit/snare/net that they</u> constantly <u>attempt</u> to <u>catch</u> our souls with!!!!!!

**Romans 6:16** Know ye not, that **to whom** ye **yield** your**selves** servants **to** obey, **his** servants ye **are** to **whom** ye **obey**; **whether** of sin unto death, **or of** obedience unto righteousness?

**Amos 3:3** Can two walk together, **except** they be <u>agreed</u>?

This is why <u>Keeping Peace</u> and <u>Staying</u> in <u>Unity</u> —TOGETHER—is <u>so important</u> to God! Because then <u>we <u>Protect each other - TOGETHER</u> — rather than be <u>deceived into destroying</u> one-another!</u>

<u>Demons don't want</u> us to know <u>our negative feelings & emotions</u> are <u>because of them</u>/not people.

Because <u>if we blame people</u> for "our" negative feelings & emotions—then we've <u>been deceived!</u>

Into judging/ & /not forgiving.

So we **remain**  $\underline{their}$  prisoners — and so —  $\underline{they}$  **can**  $\underline{continue}$  to  $\underline{torment}$  our  $\underline{feelings}$  &  $\underline{emotions}$ !

(demonic reasonings in the carnal mind)

**TRAPPED** BY "OUR" FEELING & EMOTIONS — through ^THOUGHTS ^— to turn us into people enemies.

<u>THATS WHY - DEMONS USE - THE WORLDS PROPAGANDA - TO TEACH - FAKE SELFISH LOVE!</u>

Forgiveness & Grace <u>for</u> each other-helps us-Protect each other-(<u>keeps</u> us <u>from</u> agreement with demons)

^This also ^removes <u>their power to influence</u> <u>our souls</u> — <u>as easily as they have</u> before.

(remembering this is a walk with The Comforter—a gradual maturing, in our spirit, & in The Spirit).

AND SO <u>A POWERFUL REVELATION OF TRUE LOVE IS</u>—: <u>discern</u> that <u>demon power!-over the carnal man</u> and <u>with</u> that <u>TRUTH</u>—> <u>overcome</u> <u>them!</u>—> <u>demons/negative</u> <u>emotions feelings</u>. They are not "your" feelings and emotions!!!<—it is <u>demonic spirits oppressing</u> you! <u>Question for self</u>—: so, <u>KNOWING</u> this—> why <u>are you <u>blaming people? (evil spirits love this)!</u> <u>Resist blaming</u> people< <u>(demons need this to stay tormenting you)</u>—forgive people-<u>then</u> take^ <u>Authority</u>^OVER those tormentors of "your" feelings and emotions—and <u>cast them</u> out—so that you <u>CAN Now—HAVE</u> PEACE— <u>WITH THE PEOPLE IN YOUR</u> LIFE— people THAT <u>you can now</u> <u>ACTUALLY BEgin</u> SHOWING GENUINE, KIND, PATIENT, FORBEARING, ENDURING, <u>FAITHFUL LOVE</u> TO!—^</u>

In Truth — who do we REALLY believe *IN?*(God is not mocked). TO WHOM WE AGREE- IS TO WHOM WE *SERVE in*(that kingdom).

KNOWING NOW—**HOW** Satan's Kingdom DECEIVES US into **DESTROYING** ONE-ANOTHER:

We need **consider** then concerning **agreeing** with negative thoughts/accusations/reasonings/emotions!

So, do we believe **in** ^demons-**in**<br/>
Or, do we believe **in** Jesus Christ - in kindness, patience, edifying words<— Love?

As we walk out our carnal lives & **learn** Truth—what are we currently **BEING** IN?—>hopefully ^ (learning to be ^)

**Luke 8:18** Take heed therefore how ye hear: for whosoever hath, to him shall be given; and whosoever hath not, from him shall be **taken** even that which he **seemeth** to have.

<u>Psalm 78:57</u> <u>But turned back</u>, and <u>dealt unfaithfully</u> like their fathers: they were turned aside <u>like a deceitful bow</u>.

(learn)

The pain & tribulation that comes when we begin diligently to strive to obey Genuine Love.

<u>Many</u> people <u>are tormented</u> because - <u>they judge themselves</u> - <u>by</u> the blame/judgments/ accusation/fault-finding/un-forgiveness - that they still hold <u>against</u> others<(demons love it)!!!!!!

And <u>many</u> will-<u>will become</u> <u>angry</u> <u>if you attempt to show them **the way out** of that torment!!!!!!

This is very frustrating for us to deal with, very tiring, very painful, and very difficult in our own strength.</u>

What is The *Way* out? What do they need to **know?** They need to know—"if you judge others, that same judgment will be applied to you!(demons apply it). They need to know—"if you keep finding faults and blame & accuse others—then the demonic kingdom have every right to toment you!

They need to know — another person cannot help you—<u>if you **blame**</u> them for your own woes! <u>Two people</u> cannot have unity or peace—<u>until</u> we give one another <u>Grace-Above those</u> wicked <u>thoughts</u>. They need to know-when <u>we</u> have <u>Grace</u> between <u>us</u>-we <u>can</u> <u>Help</u> & <u>Protect</u> & <u>Support</u> each other.

They need to know — that LOVE — is **NOT** WHAT THE <u>WORLD/Satan taught</u> <u>us</u> it was!!!!!! (See *CORINTHIANS 13* for a more accurate <u>guide</u> to <u>Genuine</u> **Authentic** -^not fake **LOVE**. ^the kind of Love that Jesus showed us!!!

It is next to impossible to Help a person that is so easily angered by demonic thoughts/emotions/feelings! (but God can do all things)

<u>CORINTHIANS 13:5</u> It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, <u>it is not provoked</u> [nor <u>overly sensitive</u> and <u>easily angered</u>]; it does <u>not take into account</u> a wrong endured. (amplified)

^The more difficult **narrow** Way **type** of Love!

<u>Demon spirit's</u> like us to be easily angered—because then they can use us - to attack -other people.

Being <u>falsely accused</u> over long periods of time, and <u>even for many</u> years, for what <u>demons are doing within</u> other <u>people that we love—that blame us</u> for "<u>their torments</u>"—is a very, very, Very painful crucifixion of the self nature —BE READY!!!(this is our wilderness where we find connection <u>with</u> God)!!! <u>Understand</u> the <u>impact</u> of <u>fake selfish love</u>—>Every time <u>the blame is shot</u> at us(because of fake love), it is <u>as a deceitful bow</u>, <u>as a betrayal</u> — (this <u>betrayal destroys</u> <u>many</u> souls because the sheer pain of loving people that falsely accuse & find faults(which are not true)-this constant betrayal of trust/in that <u>false accusation</u>—destroys/undermines the relationships of people—& <u>becomes</u> too much <u>for many of us</u> to bear—(we need to <u>cry out to</u> GOD FOR HELP)!!!so-(the crucifixion of self - actually <u>brings us</u> to HIM):)<—if we don't give up and turn back to the world for our comfort—or <u>vain religious rubbish</u> for a false "jesus"<demon spirit. So be aware, whilst the <u>demons use fake love people</u> to <u>shoot</u> these <u>fiery darts(words)</u> at us, the <u>demons</u>, at the same time are <u>tempting us</u> to judge, to be angry, to <u>accuse</u> back, to <u>fight back(against that person)</u>.

They want to pull us(also) out of Corinthians type love—so that they can torment us again!!!!!!

Psalm 44:18 Our heart is not turned back, neither have our steps declined from thy way;

Hosea 7:16 They return, <u>but not to</u> the <u>most High</u>: <u>they are like</u> a <u>deceitful bow</u>: their princes shall fall by the sword <u>for the rage of their tongue</u>: this *shall* be their derision in the land of Egypt.

- We must understand, **that <u>people</u>** that <u>do</u> fake love—<u>will <u>be</u> the enemies instruments <u>against</u> <u>us</u>.

  They will become our <u>pers</u>^ecutors & <u>many</u> <u>don't even realise</u> they/with-they <u>are doing</u> it!

  That's how <u>mind control</u> <u>propaganda—fake love</u> ^<u>deception</u> and <u>doctrine</u> works!!!!!!

  They don't even realise so often they are <u>destroying</u>(if <u>possible</u>) the very <u>people</u> that <u>love</u> them.</u>
- AND <u>THEY</u> NEED <u>OUR</u> GRACE & LOVE—<u>JESUS IN US</u>—<u>REACHING THEIR</u> HEARTS & MINDS. <u>HOPING</u> THEY WILL <u>RECEIVE</u> a <u>Revelation</u> — of <u>what</u> LOVE <u>ACTUALLY</u> <u>IS</u>!!!
- **John 3:17** For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through **him** might be saved.
- **Today** ^ **Jesus is** Working **His** *Ministry through* **His Body**. We **are** treated the same, as He was.
- **John 3:16** For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth **in** him should not perish, but have everlasting life.
- So whilst down here we are abused, hated & despised, we still follow our Lord. We don't turn back!

  After all we ARE HIS BODY!!! are we not? (abandoned & betrayed^even)?

  So the World still hates God. They hate Jesus They hate Jesus in us. They hate Jesus Body.
- ^They hate the *people that do* True Real <u>Authentic</u> Genuine Corinthians type LOVE.

  <u>demons in them (they)</u> ^The -Body-^ of <u>Christ</u> does this -but (others MANY believe out of Jesus)

False religion is NOT in The Body^ it is a different "jesus" another spirit - deception fake love.

So we can prepare ourselves in <u>Truth</u> — we <u>know</u> what's happening—so <u>we continue</u> by Faith!!!

*Many* do not follow Jesus, nor carry <u>their own</u> burden, <u>nor learn</u> what Genuine Love <u>is</u>. But a *FEW* do! There is **always** a remnant!

- **Matthew 22:14** For **many** are <u>called</u>, but **few** are <u>chosen</u>.
- **2 Kings 10:31** For out of Jerusalem shall go forth a **remnant**, and they that escape out of mount Zion: the zeal of the LORD *of hosts* shall do this.
- **Revelation 19:7** Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready.
- Revelation 19:8 And to <u>her</u> was granted that <u>she</u> should be <u>arrayed in fine linen</u>, clean and white: for <u>the fine linen</u> is the <u>righteousness</u> of saints. (KJB). And to <u>her</u> it was granted to be <u>arrayed in fine linen</u>, clean <u>and bright</u>, for the fine linen is the <u>righteous</u> acts of the <u>saints</u>. (NKJV)
- **Revelation 17:14** These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.

(we are not earth dwellers — we dwell in Heavenly places-we abide in the secret place of the Most High)

- **Ephesians 2:6** And **hath** raised <u>us</u> up <u>together</u>, and made <u>us</u> sit <u>together in **heavenly** places in Christ Jesus:</u>
- **Psalm 91:1** He that **dwelleth** in the secret place of the most High shall **abide** under the shadow of the Almighty.

Revelation 19:14 And the armies *which were* in heaven <u>followed</u> him <u>upon</u> white horses, <u>clothed</u> in fine linen, white and clean.

John 5:36 But I have greater witness than that of John: for the works which the Father hath given me to finish, the same works that I do, bear witness of me, that the Father hath sent me.

\*\*\*\*[of ^Jesus in us]Body.

His <u>Body</u> — <u>those</u> that are <u>doers of</u> Real Authentic <u>Jesus</u> Genuine <u>type</u> Love.

*^We are* 

**Isaiah 53:3** ^He is <u>despised</u> and <u>rejected of men;</u> **a man of** sorrows, and <u>acquainted with grief</u>: and we hid as it were *our* faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not.

**John 10:38** But <u>if I do</u>, though ye believe not me, <u>believe the works</u>: that ye may know, and believe, <u>that the Father is in me</u>, and <u>I in</u> him.

**1 Corinthians 2:15** But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man.

Resist believing Satan's <u>fake love doctrine</u> fed constantly by the world, by the false prophets. What's is genuine type love???(<u>how many souls can LEARN</u> to <u>DO</u> this <u>with fake love</u> people)?

Colossians 3

12Therefore, <u>as</u> the <u>elect</u> of God, holy and beloved, <u>put on</u> tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, <u>longsuffering</u>; 13<u>bearing with</u> one another, and <u>forgiving</u> one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, <u>so you also must</u> do. 14But above all these things <u>put on</u> love, which is the bond of perfection. 15And <u>let the peace</u> of God <u>rule in your</u> hearts, to which also you were <u>called in one body</u>; and <u>be thankful</u>. 16Let <u>the word</u> of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms

 $\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda$ 

**Psalm 119:157** Many are my persecutors and mine enemies; <u>yet do I not decline</u> from thy testimonies.

and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

**Psalm 7:1** Shiggaion of David, which he sang unto the LORD, concerning the words of Cush the Benjamite. O LORD my God, in thee do I put my trust: save me from all them that persecute me, and deliver me:

If we dwell in, abide in, resentment, anger, and un-forgiveness—>Then, the <u>demonic kingdom</u>, <u>crawling</u> around in that dust(us) of the earth <u>use</u> this^, and so <u>play</u> us, one against the other—and in this dilemma—yes, the <u>demonic kingdom has us turn against</u> one-another. <u>They</u> use bad moods, and silent treatments, and offence, to have <u>us</u> destroy each <u>another</u>. <u>We attack</u> those we love, <u>through</u> these <u>deceptions</u>, and <u>don't understand</u> that — we've ACTUALLY teamed <u>up</u> — with <u>demons!</u><—helping <u>them</u> destroy souls! Souls of those we <u>claim</u> we love! <u>Once we truly do understand</u> - <u>we can</u> then <u>go to war</u> with our <u>real enemy</u>—the <u>demonic spirits</u>—Satan's <u>kingdom</u> — <u>in</u> <u>Genuine</u> Love-<u>IN</u>><u>Unity!</u><(they hate it)<<u>Peace!</u> Genuine Love - <u>Destroys</u> them! Fake love <u>helps them!</u>

**Ephesians 4:3** Endeavouring to **keep the unity** of the Spirit in the bond **of peace**.

Us. Concerning self-the selfish self-concerned - self protecting - nature of fallen mankind. Beware and SEE! The enemy- will soon turn you — into an enemy—of everyone around you—if **you** allow them to use you this way! <—With all that negativity that the demons want us to agree with!<- Through such negativity->The pain you cause others - can be very devastating, tiring, discouraging, hurtful, maliciously damaging, and even eternally destructive—(because they need keep forgiving you(a terrible fearsome! trial sometimes)-constantly—and some/even many - do not manage to forgive<—it destroys their soul eternally), & this is all very substantially detrimental to your own walk with God- because God is Love-not fake love. Believing in a "god" of fake love does **not** save! So in picking faults, and holding to past mistakes, failures, grudges, hurt, pain, offences, betraying those you "say you love" or abandoning them, or, assuming or believing things that are not in fact true(except in your own mind)(demons whisper lies & accusations continually if they can-if we don't resist such thoughts) and thus, becoming negative towards those you love—in all of this—You/we, are agreeing with demons - not agreeing with Love/Jesus. And the demons attack— >others<-through that negativity—(which you are allowing)(allowing demons to attack others "you love" — (they are using you your self! — to destroy others you "love" - it is devastating over a long period of time - for those that are diligently attempting(learning) to follow Jesus in Real Genuine Love—but we have God to Help - in our weakness to give Grace - if we call out to Him(psalm 107).

So those closest to us are potentially our greatest enemies—because/if - they do not learn Grace.

<u>Psalm 107</u> 9For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.

- 10Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, *being* bound in affliction and iron;
- 11Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the most High:
- 12Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; they fell down, and *there was* none to help.
- 13Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, and he saved them out of their distresses.

**John 10:10** The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and **to destroy**: I am come that they **might** have life, and that they **might** have it more abundantly.

To prosper with The Holy Spirits anointing—>We learn to sow love, forgiveness, kindness, and such as Corinthians love, and then wait(patiently)(very patiently)(so,so,so Very Patiently) for - that - harvest to begin coming in - through that Grace we are learning to give others(Ephesians 4:30-32)(others maybe/are being used by demons - this will - crucify^our selfish nature). But as this is happening, we are learning to resist and to actually love genuinely. The demonic kingdom is being used by God(to help us to mature)! In love we conquer them)! So even worldly minded people cause us to bear fruit of Love/of Jesus Image. They(the worldly) cause so, so, sooooo much patience in those(in Christ) that are strong in love, and forbearing, and forgiving, and kindness even under great trials that the worldly people around us put us through—they-demons(in those

<u>people</u>) - <u>are</u> being trampled through this <u>change</u> in our <u>nature</u> and <u>character</u>. And <u>the people</u> that <u>the demons are using</u> to <u>attack</u> us - <u>through</u> worldly mindedness - are <u>hopefully receiving</u> revelation of truth/of real - **keep** peace <u>and</u> unity type love. Hopefully unto repentance. To save their <u>soul</u> eventually, <u>if</u> they decide to repent & love The Truth. So yes, God <u>Does Use</u> all things for good, to those that love Him! (romans 8:28).

**Ephesians 4** 30And **grieve not** the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. 31Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, **be put away from** you, with all malice: 32And **be ye** kind one to another, tenderhearted, **forgiving** one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

Mark 1:15 And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.

**Learning how** to love, that is—how to come out! of agreement with the enemy, that is how to repent -^ in Truth. Negative things concerning our soul—: The results of our former lives, the harvests we've reaped and are still reaping, because of the habits, and ways we've learned to deal with life, and other people. We must understand that what the world considers to be love is a <u>deception</u>. Feelings and emotions <-they do <u>much</u>, to <u>influence</u>, our reactions, & treatment, & responses, toward others. Depression, self loathing, hating others, being angry and offended, bad moods, negative emotions, awful feelings, accusing thoughts/fault-finding, and poor countenance and attitudes<-This feeds the demonic kingdoms desires and will. They need us-to fulfil their needs and their desires and their will. So. To genuinely repent and serve God->We repent of serving them, meaning we just decide to turn to Real love and - stop the fake love. God is Love. Love is a Person. Jesus is a Person, so we turn to Him, He is The Door, and His Name is The Only Name by which we might be saved through putting on that Same Nature and Character<-evidence that we have/did actually repent of fake love, and evidence that He IS in us. If we ourself never learn to love in Real Corinthians type love—then we are not agreeing with Jesus, but a demon spirit of fake love—so don't be fooled by Satan's useless religion if it does not manifest Genuine Love in you!(personally)(be-aware - overcoming with many people can be a tiresome war)!

#### (most effectively)

The Holy Spirit Works ^ through Jesus [Body(few)] upon the Earth. Fake religious "jesus" Body - does fake love!<—Many! The Real Body of Christ - Loves—and of course is in the process at every level on The Way - of learning. There are mature christians & there are new christians—we each may be at different stages—it's not wise to judge(only God knows our hearts /thoughts/motives). We are & are like, spiritual babies, learning a little at a time, for the rest of our lives. Some learn quicker than others, but God Knows our bondages, struggles, hearts, thoughts, and history's/family hereditary curses, & also, our motives. We may say "I've been set free," but the walk of genuine faith will also manifest that freedom! It's not just fake faith words alone! The vanity of Satan's swerve left & right religion-of add to the Word & take from the Word-twist the Word and of compromise with The World of fake love—:It is not always a denominational issue, but is definitely a personal matter. Will we learn to love? Will we follow Jesus? God Watches to See if we, our very self, follow and believe in Genuine Jesus, or in a demon that pretends in a "church," to be Jesus. Fake love "jesus" - does not save a single soul! We need to bear fruit. Real Faith will manifest—it will cause maturity through our born again spirit in transforming our soul. FRUIT!!!

**John 1:4 In him** was life; and the life was the light of men.

Whatever the condition of our *soul*, God accepts us, <u>as</u> we repent and <u>believe continually</u>. Continuing always, to learn to be as Jesus Christ showed us —as He also walked down here.

Jesus came as a man, and we are men/woman — we have The Same Spirit that He had. The Spirit could Flow and do Mighty things Through Jesus—because He Loved—so it is - for us. The Spirit Works Through Love—so IN LOVE we can do The Same as Jesus - Through The Spirit.

John 14:12 Verily, I say unto you, **He** that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

<u>John 16:7</u> Nevertheless I tell you the truth; <u>It is expedient for you that I go away</u>: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, <u>I will send him</u> unto <u>you</u>.

In Love, that is—:In Christ<—In the anointing<—(The Spirits Power). In the doing! The Spirit Flows as we do! So we learn to turn from negative attitudes, thoughts, and turn from judging others and accusing, & we learn Corinthians type love —turning away from the fake love - AND UNDERSTAND—this —>———^—they HATE! But we know now - how - to trample them under Jesus feet! Do love. Don't just hear & know & talk<-Satan's religion—but add the do! Lovely lovely lovely sermons & smiley facades ^fake———| practise(Corinthians love)

**Matthew 12** When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none.

The carnal mind is at enmity with God(Romans 8:7).

Negativities are the <u>result</u> of <u>agreeing</u> with such things as the <u>demons whisper & encourage us</u> <u>to agree with them in</u>—rather than <u>us turning to Corinthians love(doing)-for</u> a <u>defence & weapon</u>.

**2 Corinthians 10:4** (For the weapons of our warfare *are* not carnal, but mighty <u>through</u> God to the <u>pulling down</u> of strong holds;)

The world has taught us how to think, how to react, how to reason, and how to respond and treat people, according to how our soul is "feeling". Demons want, and feed - on negativity - and so Corinthians love teaches us to resist them. Negativities are not us—they are a result - a harvest. If we understand the spiritual realm correctly, and it's influence upon the world, and on peoples souls, then negativity should help us discern the "demonic influence" upon our own soul—but we cannot be convinced this is just "who we are"—or "what we are like". These negativities, are the result(the harvest) - of the way we think about others, judge others, forgive others and treat others(past and present). It can take time to turn these bad harvests - into good harvests—to turn bad fruit of sowing negativity toward others—into good fruit of sowing love toward others.

^(demonic influences)^attacking others!

<u>Galatians 5</u>
22But <u>the fruit</u> of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.

We must learn to **sow** Good Seed. Love. This is why we need believe IN Christ, not out. Because IN doing love we **begin** to reap better harvests for our soul, and well being within. As we sow we reap, because that's how we apply The Grace God has offered us through Jesus Christ. We walk as under the "law of liberty"/in Christ/in Love. Jesus paid with His Blood, for us to be able(if we choose to) to walk in the law^of liberty. It's in our own hands. We near become our "own judge" in the way we respond and react toward others. **Producing** either Satan's fruit, or The Holy Spirits Fruit. Therefore—: As we forgive, we are forgiven, and we have The Holy Spirit to Help us. As we judge, we are judged, and we have The Holy Spirit to Help us. As we give, it will **be** given, and <u>as</u> we show mercy, we <u>will</u> receive mercy, and <u>we have</u> The Holy Spirit to Help. He Helps through the good fruit, not the negative bad fruit! An un-forgiving heart - opens the door wide for demons to enter and control our soul/& life with their bad fruit! A bad mood is bad fruit. Negative attitudes and countenance is bad fruit. Accusing thoughts are bad fruit. Fault finding and criticism, is bad fruit. The demons are seeking to use us^- constantly - to attack others^ that "we love." So <u>we each</u> for those we love-sake, need to <u>resist</u> being <u>used(at all times)</u>. Because **those not strong in giving** Grace may be <u>used</u> constantly, **by** the <u>demonic kingdom</u> to <u>attack</u> us<-<u>Demons</u> want to use any person they can, to drag those that do do love, out of the grace they give - and the <u>love</u> they <u>show</u> - and the <u>forgiveness</u> - and the <u>forbearance</u> that <u>they actually do **want to -**</u> walk in<-Standing in the trial of love<->OUR CROSS TO BEAR. Jesus bore His Cross just the same, & He also Suffered -The-Cross for us. That He could Save us. We follow^/bearing ours.

Matthew 10 38And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me. 39He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

Matthew 20:23 And he saith unto them, Ye shall drink indeed of my cup, and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with: but to sit on my right hand, and on my left, is not mine to give, but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared of my Father.

Acts 19:2 He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost.

<u>Matthew 3:11</u> I indeed baptize you with water <u>unto repentance</u>: but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: <u>he shall baptize you with</u> the Holy Ghost, and *with* fire:

Jesus asks <u>us to suffer</u> our cross, for <u>His Name</u>s sake. And <u>for others - to SEE</u> GODS LOVE <u>IN</u> US. And <u>learning to give</u> <u>Grace</u> when it <u>feels</u> unmerited and unfair, is certainly <u>not</u> <u>easy(fake love is easy)</u> for the <u>beast nature</u> to <u>learn. Love</u> is <u>much harder</u> than the worlds fake love. There is a <u>demonic kingdom</u> seeking to <u>use the people</u> around us, <u>and ourself</u> if we allow it. We need avoid being the one <u>they</u> can <u>use!</u> <u>Demons resist</u> those that <u>do love<-(&they use</u> people that don't). So we must be ready for this <u>resistance</u> it can come at us from(<u>through</u>) any person not obeying Jesus type of love. Being <u>mis-understood</u>, accused, <u>blamed</u>, <u>abandoned</u>, <u>despised</u>, and <u>betrayed</u> as <u>the minds</u> of those we love are <u>manipulated</u> by the <u>demonic kingdom</u>—but those we love, <u>cannot</u> <u>see</u> - what they are <u>doing</u>/nor <u>whom</u> they are <u>serving</u>/nor whom they/with <u>they(working within them)</u> are <u>destroying(their own spouse/family/& friends</u>, often enough)—(Corinthians love <u>protects</u> us all)!

So <u>peace</u> and <u>unity</u> with a lot of <u>Grace</u> for each other <u>protects us all</u>(but some only <u>think of/protect</u> them-self)^& is^extremely important^ for our own sake, and even more—for the sake of others in <u>our</u> lives. \*\*\*(Please stop and consider the <u>effect</u> of <u>negative behaviours</u> that the <u>demons want to develop in our own</u> lives—it <u>effects others that we love</u> <u>very</u> <u>much</u>)\*\*\* All this, I believe, sorts out who believes  $\underline{IN}$  Jes<u>us</u>. And who doesn't believe at all, or —"believes," —but <u>believes out of</u> Jesus, or "believes" in <u>a</u> "jesus" - but it's a religious <u>imposter "jesus"</u> that talks the talk of love(as an angel of light) but it(this <u>religious</u> demon <u>spirit</u>) has - <u>no power</u> - to <u>manifest love</u> - in that soul—that person < whom—^ follows it — it ^ — it ^ is a <u>different</u> spirit(evil) being worshipped, a non loving <u>religious "jesus demon"</u> (no faith needed)^(Whom do we agree with<—>whom do we obey)?

The carnal selfish beast nature is perfectly capable of being selfish -no faith is needed-to manifest the beast.

Faith is needed to manifest Genuine Love. GODS LOVE.

THE LOVE OUR own SOUL ->MANIFESTS ->GIVES EVIDENCE OF WHOM WE REALLY DO - BELIEVE IN.

<u>Amos 3:3</u> Can two walk together, except they be agreed? <u>Romans 6:16</u> Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

Jesus, wants to present the *members of His Body* to *The Father,* as <u>instruments of righteousness</u>.

**Romans 6:13** Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin: but yield yourselves unto God, <u>as those that are alive from the dead</u>, and <u>your members</u> as <u>instruments of righteousness</u> unto God.

NOTE-: (We <u>all</u> struggle to conquer & overcome - <u>in</u> Jesus Love). It <u>is</u> war. (there are <u>new christians that need time to</u> overcome &<u>so need more Grace</u> than mature christians) (regardless of a persons carnal age)

\*\*\*Regarding those around us - that simply do not keep peace - or unity - nor know how to give others Grace(all this requires faith in The Gospel first preached, of Jesus Christ & The Word/

promises) - & The Power of <u>The Holy</u> Spirit) — \*\*\*Concerning the way others treat us<<u>(us that are striving very honestly - to remain</u> - in that Corinthians type love-<u>at all</u> times)-diligently.

Fake love is very deceiving! — because keeping peace & unity & giving others Grace is not easy! (because many people just give into negative things—as soon as evil spirits pressure "their" soul). (those that just give in to the spiritual oppression or pressure — will be used to attack those they love/WITH negative stufffff<—^—|we| need to resist - to protect those people in our lives that we love.

\*\*\*It can be <u>devastating</u> to - even <u>VERY painful</u> in a <u>spiritual way</u> <u>as a crucifixion is painful</u> - in a physical way—^ TO <u>those - that are truly fighting for peace and unity</u> - but are finding this near <u>impossible->with - a person<that refuses to STOP doing fake love— - a terrible spiritual war</u> is <u>thrust</u> upon those that <u>do</u> Real Love<—>trying with all their heart to <u>still KEEP GIVING Grace</u> and <u>forgive a thousand times — if that's what it takes—/so as to truly show—>Genuine Real Patient/Kind/forbearance/unity/peace/<—>STRONG in Love—>so <u>enduring -in- that suffering —long —>overcoming - in the fiery trial —>of loving those that won't: -love> <u>enduring</u> and enduring and enduring and enduring, ^however long it takes, <u>for</u> a loved one to "wake up" - and SEE what is <u>happening — whist we are attempting to remain in</u> Christ/IN Love—>remaining —with a forgiving heart<—even with our loved ones, even as <u>they cannot</u> be told(pride/ego) about the <u>constant</u> barrage <u>of</u> negativity <u>and</u> attacks—that they are thrusting upon us through themself's (the person</u> we love). The devastation of this rejection by the world(due to a "love of" the world) & people of the deceit of <u>Satan's version</u> of worldly love - is what <u>we must overcome by our faith</u>, <—it cannot be achieved with self effort alone. We need cry out to God. For Help - **His** Works - this humbles us.</u>

**Isaiah 66:2** For all those *things* hath mine hand made, and all those *things* have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.

We(Christians) need understand the enemies devises and tactics! Satan destroys through the/our negative fruit! They put pressure on our soul—emotions/accusing thoughts/moods/attitudes/resentment/evil reasonings of blame/finding faults & weaknesses in others(we all have these) and accusation—then they want us to take that that we(our soul) "feels" out upon others and blame them for it. It's much harder to be strong for others. It's easy to pull others down. To weaken them. To allow demons to attack them through our own behaviour/words^Demons make it easy to do^the negative. To discourage & reason evil things that are not true but suggested ^in our minds by demonic spirits. Grace is harder-love is harder—making for peace and keeping unity and continuing to give Grace when others won't—is HARDER! It is much much—harder to be a strong person—in Love—(WITH GRACE)than it is to just give in—to demons negativity—every time they use—their power->to influence us—our souls—with their negativity<-spiritual & demonic pressures<-Emotions & feelings. Or direct spiritual oppression. Therefore, knowing this—we can resist & - Understand—how the demonic kingdom prospers—through our agreement—and—obedience to—their—negative fruit/ways!

**Galatians 5** 19Now **the works of the flesh are** <u>manifest</u>, which are **these**; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, 20Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, 21Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told *you* in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.

<u>Galatians 5</u> And they that <u>are</u> Christ's <u>have crucified the flesh</u> <u>with</u> the <u>affections</u> and lusts. 25<u>If we</u> live in the Spirit, let <u>us also walk</u> in the Spirit. 26Let us not be desirous of vain glory, <u>provoking</u> one another, <u>envying</u> one another.

**1 Corinthians 1:8** Who shall also confirm you unto the end, *that ye may be* blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ.

<u>James 3:18</u> And the <u>fruit</u> of <u>righteousness</u> is <u>sown</u> in peace of them that <u>make peace</u>.

\*\*\*(<u>Keeping</u> peace with worldly <u>minded</u> people, that "think" the worlds love is love, is <u>as</u> a <u>spiritual</u> war)!

## <u>Jude 1:2</u> Mercy unto you, and peace, and love, <u>be</u> multiplied.

It all Works <u>Through us</u>—as <u>we learn</u> to <u>actually</u> love one-another in a <u>Genuine</u> Way.

<u>Demons</u> need our agreement — "<u>they" need</u> us - to keep <u>doing</u> <u>fake</u> love!

Yes, <u>hey</u> need us <u>believing</u> — <u>out of Christ(even as we "say" we believe in)!</u>

<u>Satan's vain religion</u>

Satan's vain religion (deceived)

**Galatians 6:7** Be **not** deceived; God is not mocked: for <u>whatsoever a man sow</u>eth, **that** shall he also reap.

They use a false knowledge of what love is, to deceive us into that agreement. \*\*\*(That which the world considers and is taught to be love—is not love—but is set as to trap to ensnare our <u>souls(into agreement</u> with the <u>enemy</u>)—by the <u>demonic</u> kingdom)\*\*\* They need <u>our</u> agreement to <u>use</u> us/& then they work their works/through our bodies. They need -our soul- to agree with their deceptions. They need us to believe fake love -is love. Therefore, I believe, one of the simplest ways to discern deception of religion, is to realise what demons hate most. And what they love. They really love vain religion. They love hear, talk, know, and agree about love < - Satan's religion - it is Satan's religion—if we never get around to the doing(regardless how wonderful the preaching/yes. watch for the fruit in your own soul)! Good seed and bad seed grow up together - so it is not wise to put your trust in being "a member of" a congregation, or denomination—but better to be Led by The Spirit(God deals with us as individuals). Vain religion is designed by The Devil to have us/ deceive us, to not do the doing of authentic love. ^>Demons hate it - when we are doing love! The fake form of pretend love is happening in so many of their vain religious "wonderful sounding" gatherings(come out when you discern this, or listen to The Spirit and Hear, & allow Him to Lead you out, if that is needed)—But Beware—They preach wonderful as angel of light messages through religious men - but do all they can - to make sure we just listen, but do never truly do, other than when we "feel" like it. But they - influence - how we "feel" and what we feel!

**2 Corinthians 8** 7Therefore, as ye abound in every *thing, in* faith, and utterance, and knowledge, and *in* all diligence, and *in* your love to us, <u>see that ye **abound in this** grace</u> also. 8I speak not by commandment, but by occasion of the forwardness of others, and <u>to prove the **sincerity**</u> of <u>your</u> love.

9For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that, though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be rich. 10And herein I give *my* advice: for this is expedient for you, who have begun before, not only to do, but also to be forward a year ago. 11Now therefore perform the doing of it; that as there was a readiness to will, so there may be a performance also out of that which ye have.

12For <u>if there be **first** a **willing** mind, *it is* accepted according to that a man hath, *and* not according to that he hath not. 13For *I mean* not that other men be eased, and ye burdened: 14But by an equality, that now at this time your abundance may be a supply for their want, that their abundance also may be a supply for your want: that there may be equality: 15As it is written, He that had gathered much had nothing over; and he that had gathered little had no lack.</u>

## We need to be aware **how** The Serpent deceives!

<u>Satan loves religious</u> sermons and gatherings, whereby he can <u>distract from the doing</u> - of <u>Real</u> love. He loves us <u>hearing</u> \*about love, because it makes us feel better and "feel" like we are in The Way! Remembering <u>Satan's religious demon spirits</u> use men, to <u>distract us</u> from Truth — wolves, thorns. The <u>demonic kingdom</u> love to <u>use</u> men-that compromise & change<-The Word<-not <u>Led</u> of The <u>Spirit</u>.

They love to <u>use</u> preachers & teachers & priests & ministers of "another" way — another "jesus"!

destruction a <u>religious demon spirit</u>

Demon spirits. (religious men)

They like to <u>preach their stuff</u> **through** men's mouths—men^ that turn left and right. We must <u>discern</u> this—and can only do so <u>by</u> - **Loving The Truth Only.** 

Galatians 1:6 I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel:

<u>Matthew 7:16</u> Ye shall <u>know them</u> by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

What do **we** need to <u>discern</u> & watch for - concerning <u>our own</u> walk - to <u>know</u> if <u>we are</u> Genuine.

1 If I speak in the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, <u>I am only a ringing gong or a clanging cymbal</u>. 2 If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have absolute faith so as to move mountains, but have not love, <u>I am nothing</u>. 3 If I give all I possess to the poor and exult in the surrender of my body, a but <u>have not love</u>, <u>I gain nothing</u>. (BSB) \*\*\*well <u>what is it</u>, that pleases God???\*\*\*\* God is <u>Love</u><—<u>Are</u> we <u>IN</u>?

WHAT **IS** LOVE? WHAT **DO** WE NEED TO <u>PRACTISE</u> & **PERFECT?** TO <u>believe</u> **IN**. **1 Corinthians 13 4 Love** endures with patience <u>and</u> serenity, **love** is kind <u>and</u> thoughtful, and is not jealous <u>or</u> envious; **love** does not brag and is not proud <u>or</u> arrogant. 5It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked **[nor overly sensitive and easily angered]**; it does not take into account a wrong <u>endured</u>. 6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. **7Love** bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things **[remaining steadfast during difficult times]**, endures all things [without weakening].

**8Love** never fails [it never fades nor ends]. (Amp)

<u>This love</u> is very, very different to what the world, or <u>what Satan describes as love—we need discern.</u>

<u>Please</u> please, please, take the time-<u>to understand why</u>-this is <u>so different</u> to <u>the worlds fake love!</u>

Lest feelings and emotions prevent <u>YOU doing this</u> love!

<u>Demonic influence</u> upon our <u>feelings and emotions</u> can be <u>used</u> <u>to prevent</u> Authentic love!

Please, take the time to understand why and how(by reading through **Cor 13** again).

Then you begin to understand <u>how</u> the <u>demonic kingdom rules & reigns over</u> the "<u>carnal man"(beast</u>).

By faith we <u>are</u> a son of God, not a carnal beast anymore, **our walks,** <u>manifest</u> <u>that</u> faith.

<u>If</u> our faith is Genuine, <u>it</u> works <u>THROUGH</u> LOVE, and <u>that</u> love, <u>manifests</u>, Christ <u>in</u> <u>us</u>.

So if we do not <u>manifest</u> Christ in our soul, if we do not manifest Love <u>in</u> our soul-our faith-is <u>fake!</u>

<u>Hearing</u> alone(*vain religion*) <u>does not change</u> us(it may work to just deceive us)into <u>thinking</u> we are saved. <u>Practising</u> love - begins to <u>change</u> us. <u>Transform</u> <u>us</u>>(we <u>put on</u> Christ)(<u>in</u> the <u>anointing<SPIRIT</u>).

<u>James 2:18</u> Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: <u>shew me thy faith without thy works</u>, and I will <u>shew</u> thee my <u>faith</u> <u>by</u> my works.

<u>Proverbs 20:11</u> He <u>that loveth pureness of</u> heart, <u>For the grace of his lips</u> <u>the king</u> will be his friend.

Satan's <u>religions</u> seek to keep <u>us</u> <u>from understanding</u> <u>how</u> to walk -<u>in</u>- <u>authentic</u> love of God. (<u>distracts</u>) he loves the <u>facades of useless</u> religion!

<u>Satan's religion</u> <u>distracts</u> <u>from the doing</u> of love. <u>Us</u> **ACTUALLY** <u>doing</u> love toward one-another is what hate the most! <u>They</u> even flee, it (DOING love) drives <u>them</u> away from us. <u>They</u> despise and hate God remember, and if, and through, the True Authentic Gospel, <u>we</u> <u>begin</u> to come <u>into</u> Gods <u>Image</u>, <u>through practising</u> love toward one-another, at <u>all</u> times, <u>they</u>, the <u>demonic kingdom</u> know <u>they</u> are in trouble! <u>They</u> like <u>dwelling</u> in us, and <u>they</u> do not want to leave "<u>their</u>" house when <u>we</u> <u>come out</u> <u>of agreement with</u> <u>fake love!(worldliness</u><false religion)

**Revelation 18:4** And I heard another voice <u>from heaven</u>, saying, <u>Come out</u> of <u>her</u>, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

<u>Matthew 12</u> 43When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none. 44Then he saith, I will ^ return into my house from whence I came out; and when he is come, he findeth it empty, swept, and garnished.

Fake faith—works by fake love. (demon spirits work through this)^ (The Holy Spirit Works Through) this^ (they^attack those we "love")through us—fake salvation<

**Galatians 5:6** For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but **faith** which worketh **by** love.

When we cease to believe that the fake love—which the world knows, is love, then we can begin to *truly follow* Jesus, <u>by learning</u> authentic love. Because <u>then</u> <u>The Spirit joins With</u> <u>us</u>, because <u>faith</u> works <u>through Authentic love</u>(as does The Holy Spirit):—<u>not</u> fake love(gal 5:6).

<u>Corinthians love is a great challenge</u> to <u>walk</u> in—best-<u>not seek refuge in vain religion</u> to escape this.

<u>Corinthians</u> love <u>is war on demonic</u>, evil satanic, spirits of deception of Satan's kingdom.

Those **whom don't know** the Truth - the whole world - obey them — and **don't know** it.

But we can come out of the world by Authentic love. We don't agree with the fake type<demons!

<u>2 Corinthians 4:4</u> In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

**1 John 4:8** He that loveth not **knoweth not** God; for **God is love**.

Therefore - once we come to understand <u>what</u> Love really <u>is</u>—we can then begin to perform it! In all the <u>pain & challenge</u> that <u>Authentic love brings</u> - The Comforter <u>Helps</u> us & <u>Strengthens</u> us.

So now we know how to <u>discern</u> Satan's disgusting religions—<u>they</u> do not <u>manifest</u> Authentic Love.

And know, this <u>manifesting</u> of love is <u>happening</u> down <u>here & now</u>—it's not a <u>magic trick</u> done later!

<u>Our souls</u> are <u>being transformed</u>/<u>sanctified</u>/made holy, <u>as</u> we <u>manifest</u> that perfection.

Real faith — <u>manifests</u> Real Love. Real faith — <u>manifests</u> the **Real** Jesus Christ <u>in</u> us.

**Matthew 5:48 Be** ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect.

Therefore, having studied and considered <a href="what">what</a> Corinthians love instructs — <a href="Corinthians">Corinthians</a> love will — <a href="challenge">challenge</a> — every <a href="negative feeling and emotion">negative feeling and emotion</a> — every bad mood — every nasty attitude — all accusing thoughts and resentment, all un-forgiveness, selfishness, & anger, that <a href="you may have put up with(within yourself">you may</a> have put up with(within yourself), or gone along with <a href="throughout your life">throughout your life</a>. — <a href="challenged">- doing it-> Real</a> Love — will be <a href="as war upon">as war upon</a> — all that <a href="demonic influence">demonic influence</a> — & "the <a href="evil spirits">evil spirits</a> that want to use <a href="you — as you diligently obey or do">you — as you diligently obey or do</a> Corinthians type love.

**Being s**elfish **is** <u>easy</u> — **but** <u>GIVING GRACE</u> TO <u>selfish people</u>, is <u>not as easy</u> as Satan's religion.

<u>^Fake love</u> is deceivingly, very <u>selfish</u>. And easy. <u>Not easy</u>—>giving Grace.

<u>Mark 11:26</u> But if ye do not forgive, neither will your Father which is in heaven forgive your trespasses.

(spiritual prison)

Un-forgiveness <u>is agreement</u> with <u>them</u> - thus it brings <u>us</u> -\*into <u>servitude</u> - to <u>them</u>.

<u>They</u> are ruling & reigning^over our soul-<u>until</u> we <u>do</u> authentic love. \*^(so <u>we attack</u> those <u>we love</u>)!

negative^fruit/negative attitude.

**Amos 3:3** Can two walk together, **except** they be agreed?

Matthew 10:36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Once <u>we</u> begin this <u>war</u> - with Real <u>Love</u> - upon those <u>evil spirits</u><—that "<u>hope to remain</u>" <u>dwelling within</u> us — <u>they</u> <u>begin</u> to <u>flee</u> from <u>us that <u>walk</u> in Real Love. Then — <u>they</u> know, <u>they now need other people</u> to <u>destroy us</u>, to stop us, <u>because <u>we love-doing love</u>, we love God, we love Love-/Jesus, & so, <u>they</u> now, <u>need other people</u>, — perhaps a husband, perhaps a wife, a brother, a sister, a mother, a father, a son, a daughter, a relative or a friend, or "enemy," or <u>any</u> other person who <u>does fake</u> love<—someone that <u>hates hearing The Truth</u>, especially <u>about what Real Love(Jesus) is</u>(often these love/<u>prefer the law</u>)(<u>rather than</u> love), to cast us down, & - <u>cause</u> us - to — <u>come back into agreement with demons</u><—that is—:to be angry, upset, resentful, nasty, judgmental, — anything to <u>pull us out</u>—of <u>doing</u> Authentic Love. Satan <u>uses worldly minded</u> people to "trigger" us. To trigger our emotions, feelings, and any inner weaknesses <u>we may still</u> not have overcome. So. **We** strive to Abide in Love.</u></u>

(at peace)-with others.

Romans 1 28And even as they did not like to retain God in *their* knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; 29Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, 30Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, 31Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: 32Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.

ALLOWING OUR Selves, our souls to be offended, surrenders us to demonic fruit/influence/power!

Proverbs 4:23 Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life.

PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE, HAVE EARS TO HEAR!!!(it may save your own soul)(& others you love)!

IT MAY SAVE <u>RELATIONSHIPS</u>—MARRIAGES, SONS, DAUGHTERS, FAMILIES, & their <u>SOULS</u>.

(demons now leading our soul)->unto nasty fruit.

They, the demonic kingdom, <u>need us^offended^</u> -><u>leading to</u>->un-forgiving attitudes, even to keeping a list of wrongs and resentments. Impatient and unkind, false accusations, <u>demonically inspired reasonings within</u> the carnal mind—>leading to blaming others & finding fault in <u>them(never yourself)</u>, without natural affection, without mercy, or compassion, or grace/without love. <u>Without ears to</u> hear. The tormentors <u>torments!!!!!</u>" Demonic <u>prison</u>.

<u>Matthew 5</u> 25Agree with thine adversary quickly, <u>whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and <u>the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.</u></u>

Sometimes we are <u>like</u> adversary's to one another. But <u>doing</u> Corinthians 13 type love, with each other(both <u>doing</u> this), <u>we will then <u>protect</u> each other, and this <u>helps us</u> to <u>avoid Satan's</u> traps and snares! We <u>do NOT WANT TO GIVE PLACE</u> TO "<u>THE</u> adversary". Relationships have many problems & challenges often enough, and it is through good communication, and actual truth about circumstances and disagreements, that <u>unity</u> and <u>peace can be</u> found. <u>But demons cause offence</u> to rise(in <u>any person/soul that gives in</u> to it)—>if one person gives in(the <u>demons involved begin</u> to sabotage that relationship)! <u>They use</u> the person that gives in, to <u>unleash an all out attack</u></u>

on the soul/person that is striving for love and peace and unity! As much as that person that gives in & becomes bitter & resentful, is as fierce as that terrible attack will be - upon - that person(upon their soul)(mind, will, & emotions) yes it is demonic influence & power seeking to drain & wear down that person) - that is showing genuine love(this can be very hard to endure, & to suffer, and can hurt very much, continually - day after day, after week after month after year, after even many years, when these things are happening regularly & on an ongoing basis)<—A GREAT TRIAL FOR OVERCOMERs to overcome in!!! But we hold on to Corinthians type love regardless, like mighty men! And pray to Our Father. We may suffer many years before some loved ones will open their ears, their eyes, & allow Truth to come in to their thoughts and reasonings, & allow their hearts to allow The Truth in/&then to begin resisting the contention & sabotage.

CORINTHIANS Love - that is <u>PROTECTING</u> those you **Love**!!! THAT IS —<u>RESISTING^demons</u>!!! Here **is** LOVE — here is **HOW** TO <u>RESIST</u> DEMONS **THAT** <u>DESTROY</u> Y**OUR** RELATIONSHIPS & LIFE!

<u>Being a disciple</u> of Jesus — <u>being a learner & a <u>follower</u> — <u>how to bear our own</u> burden.

<u>LOVE</u> - As described by Paul, the apostle of Jesus Christ.

<u>The Holy Spirit Voice Sounds very much Like This!!!</u>—>Corinthians 13:4-8!</u>

1 Corinthians 13:4-8 4Love endures with patience and serenity, love is kind and thoughtful, and is not jealous or envious; love does not brag and is not proud or arrogant. 5It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong endured. 6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. 7Love bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], endures all things [without weakening].

8Love never fails [it never fades nor ends].

^^^Gods VOICE - so often - Sounds - just LIKE encouragements of doing THIS^^^

<u>2 Chronicles 7:14</u> If my people, <u>which are called</u> by <u>my</u> name, <u>shall humble themselves</u>, and <u>pray</u>, and <u>seek my</u> face, and <u>turn from their wicked</u> ways; <u>then</u> <u>will I hear from</u> heaven, and <u>will forgive</u> their sin, and <u>will heal</u> their <u>land.<——\*\*\*(soul/mind/body/emotions/feelings/health/lives).</u>

**1 Kings 19** 11 Then the LORD said, "Go out and stand on the mountain before the LORD. Behold, the LORD is about to pass by."

And a great and mighty wind tore into the mountains and shattered the rocks before the LORD, but the LORD was not in the wind.

After the wind there was an earthquake, but the LORD was not in the earthquake.

12After the earthquake there was a fire, but the LORD was not in the fire.

And after the fire came a still, small voice.

<u>CAN WE HEAR</u> <u>THE VOICE</u> OF <u>LOVE</u> — & <u>turn from</u> the voice of accusation/blame/fault-finding???

**Ephesians 4** 30And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. 31Let <u>all</u> bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, <u>be put away from you</u>, with all malice: 32And <u>be ye</u> kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, <u>even as</u> God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

When a person seeks <u>peace</u> and <u>unity</u> with another, the <u>demons</u> will <u>do</u> all <u>they</u> <u>can</u> to <u>create</u> <u>contention</u>, <u>strife</u>, <u>mis-understandings</u>(because of <u>pride</u> & <u>ego</u>), <u>anger</u>, and <u>accusations</u> and <u>hurt</u>, & on & on ...... & on it will go. Continually. <u>Until both overcome</u> in <u>actual genuine</u> love! Why <u>destroy</u> one another??? If one person gives in to <u>them</u>—then NOTHING CAN BE CHANGED, SORTED OUT, IMPROVED, OR <u>OVERCOME</u>(<u>the <u>offended person</u> most often, tends to <u>blame</u> the other <u>person[not themselves)!!!!!!</u> It is harder to humble oneself & truly sort things out with proper, honest humility and proper understanding-<u>not based</u> on <u>confusion</u>/fake <u>worldly</u> love. Please understand</u>

——>Offended people <—<u>Demons give</u> them excuses and <u>reasonings</u>—in the carnal mind, and —————><u>they^</u>**agree with^**those excuses and demon-reasonings<—(yes offended souls) are led **by** demons!<—walking <u>with!!!!!!</u> <—<u>wrong</u> foundation/pillars/vine/wrong Spirit.

<u>1 Corinthians 14:33</u> For <u>God is not the author of confusion</u>, but <u>of peace</u>, as in all <u>churches of</u> the saints.

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

Whether it be walking with God—with another person—or with demons!

<u>The other person</u>(the patient one that practises genuine love) <u>suffers</u> and suffers and sacrifices in the way they are made to "feel" wrong(<u>being accused</u> wrongfully)—for days/weeks/years/decades.

Love can be very, very, Very painful—and Worldly minded people will Test **US** to The LIMIT!!!

But this is where WE PROVE **OUR** FAITH! SO GENUINE LOVE **IS** PROOF—of Faith^in Jesus!!!

(God drives us^into this wilderness to test us)<—Jesus in us—Love in us?

If we understand these things, then to sort out relationship issues that <u>are</u> troubling us, we need firstly to speak truth concerning the issues and circumstances, and what we have thought and reasoned up until now, and then we need to resist <u>any OFFENCE</u> - SO THAT - we can actually HEAR what the other person is attempting to communicate. The Truth is not always, in fact, <u>seldom</u> easy, to <u>listen to</u> or "HEAR". So <u>it is important for a person</u> <u>to realise</u> <u>what</u> fake love <u>is</u>—so <u>that</u> they <u>can</u> Hear The Truth. So **WE**(each) don't need, nor want, & <u>must resist!</u> - <u>hearts and minds(our own) that become offended</u>—but we need hearts and EARS that can be humble enough to <u>listen</u> and <u>HEAR!!!</u> <—**MATURE** LOVE!!! Hear what? What Love <u>IS!</u>

MANY, MANY, MANY PEOPLE SIMPLY REFUSE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT GOD's LOVE IS. (so they do not know how to resist demonic manipulation of their soul) (nor can they overcome the confusion of never understanding why their relationships fail)

People that do not understand what Love is -sabotage their own relationships (&don't know it)!

remain

If we attempt to explain Love to many people, they may become offended & so be \(^\sigma\) snared in deceit.

 $^{\wedge}$  (deceivers) If we are offended by Truth — we <u>are offended</u> at Jesus — & so <u>we are choosing</u>^serpents.

<u>Luke 8:18</u> <u>Take heed therefore</u> <u>how</u> <u>ye hear:</u> for whosoever hath, to him shall be given; and whosoever hath not, from him **shall be taken** even that which he seemeth to have.

(witchcraft)

So <u>being offended</u> **when** <u>Gods</u> children/<u>disciples</u> are <u>giving</u> Truth - <u>is falling</u> to <u>Satan</u>ic manipulation. (confusion)

Demonic feelings and emotions **MUST** <u>BE</u> RESISTED—& GIVEN <u>NO PLACE!!!!!!</u>

IF YOU DO NOT RESIST <u>them</u> - <u>they</u> WILL <u>DESTROY</u> YOUR VERY CLOSEST RELATIONSHIPS!!!!!!

AND <u>YOU</u> WILL <u>BE</u> THE ONE <u>they</u> USE TO DO THE <u>DESTROYING!!!!!!</u>

**Ephesians 4:27** Neither give place to the devil. (KJB) and do not give the devil a foothold. (BSB) for **anger gives** a foothold to the devil. (NLT) And do <u>not give the devil an opportunity [to lead you</u> into sin by holding a grudge, or nurturing anger, or harboring resentment, or cultivating bitterness]. (Amplified)

#### **NOT GENUINE LOVE**

(of course not)

A question for self—:Do you enjoy <u>destroying your own soul</u> & <u>destroying the souls of those that love you?</u>

A question for self—:Are you a weapon/a vessel for <u>demonic spirits-to cause</u> pain & suffering to loved ones?

(You may be <u>blaming others</u> at the moment)—but is it <u>really them?destroying</u> peace & unity-<u>or</u> you?

<u>Demons use</u> the <u>offended person</u>—not the person that is communicating pleasantly/in peace.

Mis-understandings & confusion <u>cannot be sorted</u> out — without <u>peace</u> & <u>grace</u> & <u>humility</u>.

**Ephesians 4:3 Endeavouring to keep the unity** of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

WE NEED THE WORD OF GOD TO SORT THINGS OUT^—not worldly concepts & reasonings!

^VERY VERY VERY IMPORTANT!!!

<u>Discerning</u> whom we listen to & follow!(don't be fooled by fakes)

(possibly)

(the fruit)

THE MIGHTY THINGS WE CAN ALL^DO IN JESUS NAME—But **we must discern** The^Love in each man.

Not the religion and the talk and the show<—BEWARE FAKES!!!!!!

Don't be blinded **by** fakery if love is not evident —no matter how many millions follow that man!!!!!!

1 Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I have become sounding brass or a clanging cymbal. 2And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge, and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. 3And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body [a] to be burned, but have not love, it profits me nothing.

#### DECEIVING TYPE RELIGION-watch out!!!!!!

(a man without love is led by demons—by Satan's kingdom)!!!!!!

<u>Discern</u> for <u>yourself</u>—<u>do not put your trust in</u> a man—be <u>Led By</u> Corinthians type <u>Love</u>—BY GOD. ^(<u>listen</u> to God's <u>Voice</u>)^

There's <u>much more to the Christian walk</u>, than just <u>Corinthians</u> love—but <u>it</u> builds a solid <u>foundation</u>.

Because that is what **Jesus Himself^was like** down here as well!!!

1 Corinthians 3:11 For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

If we become angry & offended we are no longer able to listen to others-nor sort things out in peace!

(demonic fruit)!!!!!

& so, the evil spirits influencing us - produces in our nature & our character(our soul)-^no love! (this produces very poor responses—ill treatment—it <u>destroys</u> unity & peace—love fails—but <u>evil prospers</u>)

(demonic witchcraft control begins taking over our soul)

AS SOON AS WE ALLOW OFFENCES IN - our treatment of one-another begins to be negative^

Yes <u>they</u> need <u>our <u>agreement</u></u> to have <u>power to influence</u> <u>our</u> lives directly->(our souls/our <u>minds)unto(our emotions, our feelings/our attitudes/our treatment toward one another,</u> &so ultimately, **the unity & the peace** that our relationships would otherwise enjoy). Offended feelings

Genuine Love, <u>is</u> the <u>practising</u> and <u>learning</u> and <u>doing</u> of it—<u>especially towards those</u> that don't. We have been <u>Given</u> **Power** to <u>do</u> this, Grace to <u>manifest</u> this, and The <u>Spirit</u> to <u>Enable</u> us.

anointing———^

**Luke 10:19** Behold, I give unto you **power** to tread on serpents and scorpions, and <u>over all</u> the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

The Spirit Leads through Love. We **know**/<u>begin</u> to <u>do</u> Real Love<—The Real Spirit Helps/Leads. We <u>Hear the Voice</u> of Real Authentic Spirit of God <u>now</u>. <u>Because</u> we <u>recognise</u> what Love <u>is!</u> We now <u>Find</u> that <u>Connection</u> with God/The Spirit/Comforter & <u>are Led by Him</u> - **not** religion/not <u>a man</u>. Not a fake <u>worldly type</u> love, spirit. Nor an awful <u>religious spirit that distracts</u> <u>us</u> from <u>doing</u> Real Love! God always Leads <u>us</u> to <u>Do</u> Genuine Love. Hear <u>His</u> Voice(not angry, offended, demon voices)!

THIS is why Satan and his evil demons hate <u>us</u> - <u>doing</u> - Real Love - so muchhhhhh!

They are terrified of love, because they know we are drawing close to God(as we DO it)!

They don't really all that much care if we know, hear, talk & agree with Real Love<they love religion!

They flee from the doers of Authentic love—& so they must use the non-doers - to attack the doers.

(people that love this world still^<-these^refuse-the-sacrifice of self)

DISASTROUS DECEPTION————— danger!!!!!! danger!!!!!! danger!!!!!! (selfish)

Peace & Unity>near impossible—because one(a worldly minded soul) wants to enjoy this world & life.

—the other is seeking an ETERNAL LIFE<-sacrificing this one—>it's WORTH IT!!!<—FAITH!!!

<u>2 Corinthians 4:18</u> While we <u>look not at the things which are</u> seen, but at <u>the things which are</u> not seen: for the <u>things which are seen</u> are temporal; but the <u>things which are not seen</u> are eternal.

Matthew 10:38 And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me.

Jesus sacrificed His life for us. Will we do it for others? Or be selfish??????

Jesus gave up His life for us. Jesus wants us to give up our lives for Him—so He can still SAVE.

Our sons, our daughters, our mothers, our fathers, our brothers, our sisters, our friends & others.

Our husbands — our wives.

It works through <u>genuine love—the sacrifice</u> of <u>this</u> life—the <u>sacrifice of</u> a "good time" "<u>down here</u>" For an <u>ETERNAL GOOD TIME</u> UP THERE!!!!!!(<u>faith says</u>- "<u>it's worth</u> the sacrifice)!

<u>NOT ONLY FOR OUR OWN</u> SOUL—BUT SO THAT <u>THE SPIRIT OF GOD CAN DO THE SAME</u>

FOR OTHERS<-(loving others as ourself)?

**John 10:17** Therefore doth my Father love me, <u>because I lay down **my** life</u>, that <u>I might</u> take it again.

<u>John 16:7</u> Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for <u>if</u> I go not away, <u>the Comforter will not come</u> unto you; but <u>if</u> I depart, <u>I will send him</u> un<u>to</u> <u>you</u>.

Why would Satan and the demonic kingdom not have crucified Jesus, had <u>they</u> know what <u>they</u> were <u>doing</u>? What would change <u>their</u> mind? If <u>they</u> knew ahead of time, what <u>they</u> were doing?

**1 Corinthians 2:8** Which none of the **princes** of this world knew: for <u>had they known</u> *it*, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

The *Holy Spirit Given* to *us*!

John 16:11 Of judgment, because the <u>prince</u> of <u>this</u> world is judged. <u>doing></u>^-<u>anointing</u> (Jesus <u>Body</u> of^<u>Love<IN></u>^Christ)

(by faith) (our Father, He now Teaches & Guides us, & <u>Fempowers</u> us:)-^^^^ We all can RECEIVE THE COMFORTER — THE SPIRIT OF GOD ALMIGHTY — JESUS FATHER:)

OUR FATHER:)

Romans 8:31 What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us?

<u>1 John 2:27</u> But <u>the anointing</u> which ye <u>have</u> received of him abideth <u>in</u> you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but <u>as the same anointing teacheth you</u> of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, <u>ye shall abide</u> in him.

God Almighty through His Holy Spirit—does not just have Jesus <u>Christ</u> now—**He** has <u>Many **of us**</u>!

Jesus—^—anointed^Body of **Christ**^

Because Jesus made the way for US believers - God now has \*many\* mortal bodies-to Work Through!(not just Jesus himself). God has a Body of people now! Not our Works but His. As we conquer the land of our souls < - as we manifest this victory - God Can Manifestly Work Through us The Same as He Worked Through Jesus Himself. His Holy Spirit in us. Doing Jesus things—showing The World ^His LOVE!!!!!!!! As we conquer Satan's awfully selfish nature & character of selfishness. And so they would not have crucified Jesus had they known! —that we would <u>receive</u> this <u>Wonderful Astounding Gift</u>—<u>of</u> <u>The Creator</u> of all things—His Spirit—to Teach us—to Guide us—to Chasten us—to Empower us—to Help & Strengthen us—thus—Rather than just Jesus that God could work through (one man), Jesus rather gave up His life, that Through that Sacrifice - God IS Just and Right to, also Give us that Same Spirit - and so being a part of Jesus now(by faith), we, as His-Body - also can manifestly Do the Same upon this fallen World as Jesus Himself did. Jesus is still Doing His Ministry Through \*\textstyle Manifested Love. Genuine Faith will always Bring us To Manifested Love(not fake love)—>For God to Work Through Many—The Body of Anointed sons & daughters & Family Members/&believers - ^To pull as many souls as our(manifested) Love(our maturity/&faith)(Gods Love) enables us(HIM). That's why they would not have crucified Jesus!!! And that's why they made up all that awful religious rubbish - to mis-lead us, to distract us- to deceive us - so that we can never truly manifest that Love of God! Because we must **believe** something — before we can **manifest** that something. It is **by** faith, not works. But remember this carefully—FOR YOUR ETERNAL SOULS SAFETY(against satanic worldly, & religious, propaganda)-religious-(DISTRACTION)-come out of her MY people!(look for the Jesus type fruit)discern!!!

Matthew 25:33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.

Matthew 25 41Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels: 42For I was an hungred, and ye gave

me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink: 43I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not.

<u>Matthew 25</u> Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch <u>as ye did it</u> <u>not</u> to one of the least of these, <u>ye did it not</u> to me. 46And <u>these shall go away into</u> everlasting punishment: <u>but the righteous</u> into life eternal.

Matthew 25 34Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: 35For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in: 36Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me. 37Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, and fed thee? or thirsty, and gave thee drink? 38When saw we thee a stranger, and took thee in? or naked, and clothed thee? 39Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee? 40And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.

# We are <u>SAVED</u> by <u>Faith</u>!!!

Genuine Faith—WILL—LEAD—TO—A—MANIFESTING—OF LOVE—Through our souls.

The Works of FAITH—are the manifest Works of The Holy Spirit^Comforter Through our souls!

For now—down here—our souls are housed in these mortal bodies. We take back the land!!!

Our spirit man(has the promises) is at war with the carnal man!

The Spirit of God^Works Through Love.

Satan's kingdom works^through selfishness!!!!!!

Satan hates it!!!!!! - when we learn THROUGH The Word of God - how to stop being so selfish!

Therefore, what <u>Satan does not want us</u> to know, or even more, To <u>Do</u>, is this—:

Satan's demons - <u>do not want us to put off</u> selfishness! They do not want us <u>to Do</u> Real <u>Love</u>.

Why??????(**Galatians 5:6)faith** works by <u>Love(they want fake faith)!!!!!!<(they need us doing fake love)!!!!!!!

Because they know—if we Walk in that Anointing of The Holy Spirit — we Will Begin **Doing** Real Love!!!!!!!!!</u>

This means our <u>new man</u>-our new <u>Born Again spirit</u>, <u>is conquering</u> that old carnal nature & character of <u>satan!</u>

AND AS <u>MANY OF US</u> THAT <u>DO</u> THIS—to whatever <u>level of maturity</u> we attain to—<u>God Can</u> Conquer!:)

To the degree <u>we</u> <u>actually manifest</u> our <u>faith</u><—><u>Gods Love</u>—^—is to the degree <u>JESUS-Conquers!!!</u>

JESUS <u>BODY</u>(US) OF <u>MANIFESTED</u> LOVE down here —CONQUERS!!!!!!!!

^—The <u>Anointing</u> of The <u>Holy Spirit in</u> <u>US!</u> <-True Believers!

<u>Jude 1:12</u> These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds *they are* without water, carried about of winds; trees <u>whose fruit</u> <u>withereth</u>, <u>without</u> fruit, <u>twice</u> dead, <u>plucked up</u> by the roots;

True <u>believers</u> will <u>always mature</u> into the un-selfish - <u>Love</u> - of God. Fake believers will <u>not</u>.

^----<u>Fruit</u>-----<u>no</u> lasting <u>^fruit</u>.

John 15:2 Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit.

This  $\underline{\textit{putting on}}$  — and  $\underline{\textit{putting off}}$  — is done  $\underline{\textit{down here}}$  in these  $\underline{\textit{mortal}}$  bodies.

Satan wants <u>us</u> to "think" to "believe" that God is going to do this <u>APART</u> FROM FAITH!!!

No!—LIES!!!!!! - we are SAVED **BY** FAITH—AND FAITH WORKS THROUGH/BY ^>LOVE.

<u>John 15:16</u> Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, <u>that ye should</u> go and <u>bring forth</u> fruit, and <u>that your fruit should remain</u>: <u>that whatsoever ye shall ask</u> of the Father in my name, <u>he may give</u> it you.

So <u>we are best to put off</u> all se<u>lfish</u> type behaviour that resembles Satan.

And to <u>put off</u> (come out of her)! all that nasty "<u>by the way</u>" "<u>religious</u> rubbish" and Worldly <u>ways</u>.

And to Learn(down here) **With** The Comforter—**what** LOVE **IS**—and **How** to Love God **& others**.

**1 Corinthians 15:53** For this corruptible must **put on** incorruption, and this **mortal** must put on immortality.

<u>Knowing these things</u> - will <u>Protect us</u> - from vicious nasty <u>religion</u>. (& <u>nasty fake worldly type</u> love) Satan wants to <u>prevent us learning</u> to actually resist being selfish like the rest of The World-^-in these <u>mortal</u> bodies.

So **by** our *Faith* & Through <u>Learning</u> to actually <u>Love</u> others as ourself-<u>God Conquers</u> <u>Through Christ</u>.

\*\*IF we <u>DO</u> this—this means <u>God is Trampling</u> all over The Devils kingdom <u>down here</u> upon the Earth!!!

\*We are Christ's **Body**<-Jesus is \*\*Alive-\*\*and Jesus is <u>DOING THE SAME</u> TODAY-AS HE DID BEFORE!

\*\*IN AS MUCH AS WE MANAGE TO <u>MANIFEST</u> GODS <u>LOVE</u> <u>down here</u>\*. \*\*\(\frac{1}{2}\)(In His Body).

**1 Corinthians 2:8** Which none of the **princes** of this world knew: for <u>had they known</u> *it*, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

Why are <u>demons</u> so <u>desperate</u> to <u>distract</u> us/<u>stop us sacrificing our mortal</u> lives & learning Real Love? Why does the <u>demonic kingdom</u> rely^use <u>religion</u> so much-<u>to distract</u> us?<—concentrating on loving? Because The Power & The Authority is found <u>in</u> Christ, <u>in</u> The Anointing, <u>in</u> <u>Manifested</u> Love!!!

<u>James 2:5</u> Hearken, my beloved brethren, <u>Hath not God chosen the **poor of this**</u> world rich <u>in faith</u>, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him?

If we hope to make "the most of this life" —then <u>we strive to Do Gods Will</u>—<u>this is Eternal</u> glory. So we cannot afford to remain selfish, in attempting to "make the most" of this life/<u>this</u> world. Because God Works through the denial of self, the picking up of our own cross, following Jesus. God does not work through the systems of this s<u>elfish</u> World, nor through <u>systems of selfish</u> religion.

God Works THROUGH The **Body** of Christ!<—the anointed ONE/ones.

It all works through the <u>laying down/the sacrifice of</u> this life—for others to <u>also</u> be saved. not  $selfish^{\wedge} = -^{\wedge} = -^{\wedge} = -^{\wedge}$ 

**Philippians 2:5** Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus:

A question for self to consider—: should I remain self centred & selfish—& so prevent God coming in and using my laid down and sacrificed life—>to save my family, friends, & others?

(Whom at the moment—may hate hearing "The Truth")???

<u>Isaiah 53</u> 3He is <u>despised and rejected of</u> men; <u>a man of sorrows</u>, and <u>acquainted with</u> <u>grief</u>: and we hid as it were *our* faces from him; <u>he was despised</u>, and <u>we esteemed him not</u>.

4Surely <u>he hath borne our griefs</u>, and <u>carried our sorrows</u>: <u>yet we did esteem him stricken</u>, <u>smitten</u> of God, and <u>afflicted</u>.

Another question *concerning faith*—:what about Jesus *Family*?Gods *Family*?The *Body* of *Christ*? There are many *souls* that God wants to *save*, and bring *into* His *Kingdom*!!!

Jesus died, so that He could send <u>us</u> The *Comforter*—The *Almighty Spirit* of God!

Are we going to Deny Him? Be selfish? Not allow Him to Love *Through* Us?

Satan loves^vain religion.

We <u>of faith</u> and of that <u>manifested</u> love, <u>are</u> Doors & Gates for <u>Almighty God</u> to come down <u>in</u> us, and <u>keep doing Jesus Wonderfull Works</u> and <u>ministry !!!</u> —>So <u>we</u> walk as Jesus, more & more. Because we are not s<u>elfishly</u> running around seeking to please ourself's and have a "good time" ->God can <u>use our sacrifice of</u> this life, to <u>Work though</u> us, that <u>we can dedicate</u> <u>our mortal life to Gods</u> Will & Heart<-to Save other souls who <u>are still lost</u>. Or do we only care that we ourself are saved—but <u>won't sacrifice</u> a thing for any other? Is that <u>attitude IN</u> Christ???

You know yourself(if you are honest about it) it is not in Christ, but is out!!!!!! The laying down of ones life down here IS A SACRIFICE! IF WE DO NOT MAKE THE SACRIFICE—WE ARE NOT PART OF THE BODY—ARE WE??????(God knows our hearts)(we are learning<—I hope). Ask God<—Ask for Truth & be ready for the answer whether it is pleasant to the soul down here, to hear The Truth on this Earth, ^or not. Better to find out now, and repent -than make the eternal selfish mistake. We don't want to follow Lucifer/Satan do we?(a disciple/learner & follower - of Satan)??????

**1 Corinthians 2:12** Now we have received, **not the spirit of** the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

Sacrificing our life down here-& Real faith in our better world/Heaven/Hope<-by faith not by sight!

The voice of demons — what they sound like — the world hears them well — we are not of it!

"I will do what pleases me with this short life". "I will live for myself". "I will enjoy this world".

"I want more money—because money is the root of being able to enjoy this world even more"!

"I don't care if God wants me to turn away from this selfish world, in order to allow Him to use my life to save others". "I want holidays and fun". "I want to do everything it takes to soothe my soul—but please don't ask for any sacrifice God"! "My soul lusts after this world" and I want to follow after that selfish behaviour still"! (Watch out for religion "saying". "I believe in Jesus"-really? In you say? (agreeing with this world, is walking in Satans nature & character)! Selfish<—believing out of Christ!

<u>Turning from</u> sin & iniquity & <u>sacrificing</u> <u>in</u> Corinthians type love <u>will help transformation</u> - to <u>happen</u>. The <u>sacrifice & the weakness it brings us</u> to—<u>will draw us **closer**</u> to God—<u>because we **need**</u> His^Help! God uses the sacrifice we make, & the weakness it brings us to, **to cause us** to seek Him<—causes^faith!

We do not need GOD to remain selfish like Satan - so keeping selfish behaviours won't lead us to NEED GOD!

<u>2 Corinthians 12:10</u> <u>Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for <u>when I am</u> weak, <u>then</u> am <u>I strong.</u></u>

We do not need GOD to remain selfish like Satan - so keeping selfish behaviours won't lead us to NEED GOD!

So we cannot afford to remain selfish like Satan, pleasing ourselves. Therefore, when we make the sacrifice of our soul in this mortal life and body, denying self(Satan), God is able to Work through the Love we learn to manifest - in order to to come down—through us—His Doors & Gates down here upon this world, & through Jesus Body/anointing—>He Reaches/Draws others. His works, but through our sacrifice(to reach our loved ones)<-not selfish(God drawsthem through Love) Selfish people prefer the worlds ways, & selfish Christians prefer Satan's religion<—the worlds ways.

^—God cannot effectively work through such—^(sorts out who are goats|who are sheep, I believe).

Psalm 24 6This *is* the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah. 7Lift up your heads, O **ye** gates; and be ye lift up, **ye** everlasting doors; and the King of glory **shall** come in

8Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle.

9Lift up your heads, O **ye** gates; even lift *them* up, **ye** everlasting doors; and **the King of glory shall come in.** 

**10**Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he *is* the King of glory. Selah.

^^^Remember why they regret crucifying Jesus Christ^^^ Remember why they want us - selfishly - living for the comfort of our own soul!

**Every time the** <u>demonic kingdom</u> **puts pressure upon our <u>own</u> soul<—**negative stuff—the "old man" - <u>selfish</u> old <u>nature</u> & <u>character</u> - <u>will want to turn to</u> the world for its comfort. This is a <u>deceitful</u> habit. Deadly - it's a <u>trap</u> and <u>snare</u> of selfishness. Watch out!!!!!! When we are weak— <u>then</u> we <u>are</u> strong <u>because</u> we — <u>IN</u> GENUINE <u>FAITH</u> — <u>will</u> <u>turn to</u> God for our comfort - **not** the world!

- <u>2 Corinthians 12:10</u> That's why I take pleasure in <u>my</u> weaknesses, and in the insults, hardships, persecutions, and troubles that I suffer for Christ. <u>For when I am weak, then I am strong.</u>
- **2 Corinthians 1:3** Blessed *be* God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, and the **God of** all comfort;

Therefore <u>what do we do</u>? <u>When we are brought to weakness by</u> the sacrifice and the <u>doing of</u> *Corinthians* Type *Love*? And we are failing to live up to it, as we would like to?

<u>Psalm 22:5</u> <u>They cried</u> unto thee, and <u>were delivered</u>: <u>They trusted</u> in <u>thee</u>, and <u>were not put to shame.</u>

(our **own** strength)

Our Peace is in God therefore — not found in worldly things or comforts/entertainment/things.

<u>Philippians 4:7</u> And <u>the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.</u>

<u>John 2:15</u> Love not the world, neither the things *that are* in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

<u>They</u> want to destroy <u>our own souls</u> & <u>also the souls of our families and friends</u> that God wants to save <u>through our sacrifice and love</u> that we <u>manifest</u> in the <u>anointing</u> of The HOLY Spirit!

They want to prevent The Spirit Working Through Jesus Christ Body - that is us!!!

But <u>none of us</u> can SEE these things, <u>until we begin</u> our <u>walk</u> with God, in our <u>repenting</u> of our old life, and <u>Taking Up our New Life</u> in <u>Christ Jesus</u>. So pride and ego has <u>no place</u> in <u>The Body</u>.

- **1 Corinthians 4:7** For who maketh thee to differ *from another*? and what hast thou that thou didst not receive? now if thou didst receive *it*, **why dost thou glory**, as if thou hadst not received *it*?
- **Isaiah 14** 13For **thou** hast said in thine heart, **I will** ascend into heaven, **I will** exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:
- 14 will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High.
- 15Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit.

**Jesus** Body

God <u>DOES</u> what <u>God DOES best - **^through**</u> us - SAVES <u>THOSE that are drawn-BY</u> HIS SPIRIT!

>---<u>manifest</u> - <u>Christ</u> in US(The Spirit <u>Anointing</u> Flowing)

<u>They</u> don't want us, to <u>practise and learn</u> to walk <u>in</u> that <u>Real Love with</u> others we love! <u>They</u> want, our faith to be fake, our authority to be fake, and our religion to be vain/elfish!

When we are doing Love and Giving Grace, evil has no place, but must flee!!!

<u>James 4:7</u> Submit yourselves therefore to God. <u>Resist</u> the devil, and he <u>will</u> flee <u>from you</u>.

Luke 10 17And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us through thy name. 18And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. 19Behold, I give unto <u>you</u> power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. 20Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that <u>the spirits are subject unto you</u>; but rather rejoice, <u>because</u> your names are written in heaven.

They are terrified of **US** UNDERSTANDING —>THIS **POWER/AUTHORITY IN** ALMIGHTY GOD THAT **WE HAVE** WHEN WE **ARE^:**>DOING<—ABIDING **IN^**—>WALKING **IN**—> **genuine Corinthians type** love —> **in** that **anointing** and **Power** and **Authority** of God. **When we learn** to ^**do**^Love — **they** flee! Because **in** Jesus Christ, **is** in **the manifested anointed** Love of God, & God **is** Love. And so **as we learn** under our Fathers Leading, Correction, & even Chastening, it is in the **practising** and **perfecting** of that sacrifice of **this** life, **through** Love **for** others to be reached **by** God/&not just for our own salvation<—loving others as ourself, is where **fake** faith religion is overcome, actually **manifested** into effective FAITH. **Love fulfils** the law—but is not under subjection to it. The law was a guide, but is but a shadow. ^We have Christ/LOVE.

**Consider-**: did obeying/or being subject to that awful religion/tradition/ritual/law & religious stuffffff - ever produce love for others -in your soul? (it seems to produce nasty people, that smile at one another)!

It seems to be, that—Religious people <u>attempt</u> to obey law(&fail) and <u>ignore Corinthians</u> love.

And the <u>anointed Body attempts to obey Corinthians</u> type love-find they can't—& so **NEED** GOD!!!

**Luke 6:5** And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

SO <u>OUR NEED</u> OF GOD—WILL RESULT IN <u>CRYING OUT</u>—**HE** HELPS <u>EMPOWERS US **TO**</u> LOVE!!!

GRACE

^FAITH^. (won't humble them-self to cry out to God)

(humble people) ^ (proud people)^-religious, like pharisees.

(Grace leads us to humble ourself to God, in our need:—:law leads to trying ^to be righteous by ourself). SO WE DON'T NEED GOD-TO OBEY THE LAW—BECAUSE REMAINING SELFISH IS SO EASY!!!!!! WE CAN DO THAT ALL BY/with OUR SELF's — & WE EVEN HAVE SATANS KINGDOM "HELPING" US!

Satan <u>uses</u> religion to <u>prevent</u> us <u>crying out to</u> God—that's why <u>he likes us under</u> law/religious stufffff!!!!!!

<u>Jesus fulfilled the law</u> for us—<u>be</u>ing in Him—<u>is as doing</u> love—<u>be</u>ing in His Nature, His Character.

Jesus laid His life down, so that He could take it up again <a href="mailto:through">through</a> our lives, so He now has <a href="mailto:many">many!</a>
The <a href="mailto:BODY">BODY</a> OF CHRIST —>MANY bodies —>walking in Love - also having The Fathers Spirit.
ALL laying down <a href="mailto:their">their</a> lives — <a href="mailto:taking their LIVES UP">taking their LIVES UP</a> AGAIN <a href="mailto:their">IM</a> CHRIST—THE ANOINTING—^
<a href="mailto:their">We</a> are <a href="mailto:doing">doing</a> THE SAME AS JESUS—as much as we manage <a href="mailto:to-mailto:their">to-manifest</a> that SAME LOVE^
<a href="mailto:their">(fruit-30/60/100)</a>

**John 5:30 I can of mine own self** do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and my judgment is just; because I seek **not mine own** will, but the will of the Father which hath sent me.

The Holy Spirit uses our lives down here, just as He used Jesus life down here.

JESUS BURNT OFFERING CONTINUES THROUGH JES — us.

<u>Exodus 29:42</u> This shall be a <u>continual burnt offering</u> throughout **your** <u>generations</u> at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD: <u>where I will meet you</u>, to speak there unto thee.

1 Corinthians 12:27 Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular.

(Jesus Christ)

Psalm 22:30 ^A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the Lord for a generation.

**Exodus 29:42** And offer **the <u>second</u>** lamb at twilight with the same grain offering and drink offering as in the morning, as a pleasing aroma, an offering **made by fire** to the LORD.

<u>US</u>—>The <u>Body</u> Of <u>Christ</u>—><u>Anointed</u>—><u>continue on - in The Works</u> Of Jesus Christ.

BUT WE CANNOT DO THIS, IF WE LOVE THIS WORLD STILL!!!!!!<(<u>fake faith</u>)

(deadly dangerous)^

<u>James 4:4</u> Ye adulterers and adulteresses, <u>know ye not that the friendship of the world</u> is <u>enmity</u> with God? <u>whosoever</u> therefore will be <u>a friend of</u> the world <u>is the enemy</u> of God.

^(<u>demons hate</u> us understanding this)—this is how <u>they</u> hope to <u>control</u> us)!!!!!!

This is also <u>how they</u>^create <u>contention</u> between one <u>that loves God</u> & one <u>trapped loving the world</u>.

PLEASE DO <u>NOT LET THIS</u> BE <u>stolen</u> STRAIGHT AWAY—TRUTH—it can <u>save</u> your <u>soul!!!</u>

(<u>a love of The Truth</u> <u>can save</u> your <u>soul</u>)—<u>and others you love</u>(their souls) as well!!!

This World is temporary, and so is our <u>flesh body</u>, and <u>what it enjoys in this</u> World.

<u>Our soul</u> though, is <u>Eternal!</u> <u>ETERNITY</u> IS <u>FOREVER</u>—WHAT DO WE <u>actually</u> BELIEVE?

I believe <u>as</u> I <u>put on</u> <u>Christ</u>(the <u>anointing</u>), I am <u>putting</u> on my <u>Eternal Life</u> in <u>Jesus</u>.

I believe <u>I can</u> sacrifice this life, <u>because</u> I have an <u>ETERNAL LIFE</u> <u>WITH^GOD IN</u> <u>HEAVEN</u>.

(this life is <u>very short</u>—but what we do, & how we use & live this life—has <u>eternal</u> reward)-by <u>Love</u>.

(I believe the sacrifice I make - <u>allows God to save others</u> too)!!!

Therefore-<u>turning from selfishness</u> is <u>essential!!!</u>

I KNOW I CANNOT MAKE THIS SACRIFICE—IF I MAKE THE WORLD MY COMFORT(for my soul).

(Please consider—:if the world is our comfort—we hardly need GOD do we)??????

(we do not need relationship with The Spirit of God)—in vain religion!!!!!!

So the easy worldly way is very easy, deceivingly so, and it leads away from GOD—not to HIM.

Reliance on ^"our" Self's and reliance on man/the world<—a terrible display of fake faith!!!!!!

SO WE MUST SEE & UNDERSTAND, THAT TO LOVE THIS WORLD STILL, AND TO CLING TO IT, as though IT IS OUR "LIFE" — is selfish, & is deception, that leads to the broad way. Idols (enticed(demonic control)—our soul being manipulated—by the desire for comfort, fun, and pleasure)—————^

**Romans 8:6** For to be **carnally** minded **is** death; but to be **spiritually** minded **is** life and peace.

<u>Galatians 6:8</u> For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

Consider — THE PEOPLE IN YOUR LIFE THAT YOU LOVE!

GOD USES THE SACRIFICE OF our worldly life—to save those we Love!

^This is not fake love!(not selfish)

<u>DO WE LOVE</u> OTHERS, EVEN OUR OWN FAMILIES ENOUGH—>to make the sacrifice??? Even as **we**(**Jesus** <u>Body</u>)**US**-are <u>despised</u> and <u>esteemed very very low</u> & <u>grieved</u> & <u>rejected</u> - for the <u>deception</u> others may be under—<u>even as</u> they block their <u>ear</u>s to Truth/<u>refusing</u> to ^HEAR^ (others we love)

To remain patient & kind under such circumstances is not the easy way—*WE DO NEED* GOD!!! So we learn to dwell in Heavenly Places in Christ, & so, we leave that dead carnal carcass behind!

(by our faith+manifestation of Jesus Love - we dwell(now)(here)in Heavenly places)

Ephesians 2:6 And hath raised <u>us</u> up together, and made <u>us</u> sit <u>together</u> in <u>heavenly</u> places in Christ Jesus: <u>Ephesians 1:3</u> Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings <u>in heavenly</u> places in Christ: <u>Ephesians 3:10</u> To the intent <u>that now</u> unto the principalities and powers <u>in heavenly places</u> might be known <u>by the church</u> the <u>manifold</u> wisdom of God, <u>1 Corinthians 2:8</u> Which <u>none</u> of the princes of <u>this</u> <u>world</u> knew: <u>for had they known</u> it, they would <u>not have</u> crucified the Lord of glory.

<u>Ephesians 1:21</u> Far <u>above all principality</u>, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, <u>not only in this</u> world, but <u>also</u> in that <u>which is</u> <u>to</u> come:

(in Heavenly Places)

Matthew 24:28 For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together.

(a death to the old nature & character of <a href="https://recommons.org/recommons.org/">https://recommons.org/<a href="https://recommons.org/">https://recommons.org/<a href="https://recommons.or

- Revelation 12:12 Therefore rejoice, <u>ye heavens</u>, and <u>ye</u> that <u>dwell in</u> them. <u>Woe</u> to the inhabiters <u>of the earth</u> and of the sea! for <u>the devil is come down</u> <u>unto you</u>, having <u>great wrath</u>, because he knoweth that he hath but a **short** time.
  - ——>(of <u>earth dwellers</u>—of <u>worldly minded</u> people/family & friends—<u>& of useless</u> religion also).

    SO THE <u>^REJECTION ^OF^</u> THE WORLD ACTUALLY PUSHES US TOWARD GOD—not away!
- <u>Isaiah 53</u> 3He is <u>despised and rejected of</u> men; <u>a man of sorrows</u>, and <u>acquainted with</u> <u>grief</u>: and we hid as it were *our* faces from him; <u>he was despised</u>, and <u>we esteemed him not</u>.

  4Surely <u>he hath borne our griefs</u>, and <u>carried our sorrows</u>: <u>yet we did esteem him stricken</u>, <u>smitten</u> of God, <u>and afflicted</u>.
- John 5:18 If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before it hated you.
- <u>1 Peter 2:11</u> Dearly beloved, I beseech *you* as <u>strangers</u> and <u>pilgrims</u>, abstain from fleshly lusts, which <u>war against the</u> **soul**;
- **Colossians 1:21** And you, that <u>were sometime alienated and enemies in *your* mind</u> by wicked works, yet now hath he reconciled.
- **Ephesians 2:12** That <u>at that time ye were **without**</u> Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world:
- **Ephesians 2:19** Now therefore **ye** are no more strangers and foreigners, **but** <u>fellowcitizens</u> with the saints, **and** <u>of the household</u> **of** God;

So this is **not** our world — we die to it!!! Our Faith, SEES what we have been GIVEN!!!

But <u>many</u> people <u>we</u> know—don't *SEE(yet)*—and God <u>uses</u> **JESUS** Body to Reach <u>them</u>.

Body-(non-selfish people that are <u>willing</u> to <u>follow</u> **Jesus**-denying self-picking up cross-<u>following</u>)!

Philippians 2:13 For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure.

15Love not the world, neither the things *that are* in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him. 16For all that *is* in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is <u>not of</u> the Father, but <u>is of</u> the world. 17And <u>the world passeth away</u>, and the lust thereof: <u>but he that **doeth** the will of</u> God abideth for ever.

<u>Matthew 5</u> 10Blessed *are* they which <u>are</u> persecuted for <u>righteousness'</u> sake: for <u>theirs</u> is the kingdom of heaven.

11Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake. 12Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

The <u>doers suffer MUCH</u> <u>tribulation</u> and <u>trial</u><—so <u>EXPECT</u> this!!!

<u>So often</u>, the <u>worst trial comes</u> <u>through</u> <u>those that are closest of all</u> to us!

It is <u>VERY MUCH</u> <u>a sacrifice</u> of <u>self</u>—you will <u>SEE</u> this - <u>when</u> you <u>become</u> a <u>DOER!</u>

<u>\*When others</u>, & <u>also</u> even those-near & dear<-around you, <u>are not</u> doers(much strife results).

It is <u>OUR own</u> CROSS TO BEAR!!! <u>Many refuse</u> to <u>bear\*their</u> <u>own!</u> <u>cross</u>.

Because <u>negativity</u> is not the fruit of *The Spirit*—negativity is attacking others(allowing demonic power).

<u>James 4:7</u> Submit yourselves therefore to God. <u>Resist</u> the devil, and <u>he will flee from</u> <u>you</u>.

Recognising love **is** a walk of maturing—and we all struggle to love as Jesus—but **are** learning: We each seek to **be** doing genuine love more and more, and fake love less and less^

(worldly minded)

If you **personally** take up the <u>challenge</u> of <u>doing</u> Real <u>Love</u>—especially with <u>very</u>^<u>difficult</u>^**people**:

(<u>difficult people</u>^need <u>much</u> Grace)! <u>Discern</u> the <u>demonic kingdom working within</u> them—^ ^ ^

They <u>will</u> flee <u>from</u>)you(<u>love</u>), but then, <u>they</u> will seek to pull you back - <u>though</u> <u>other</u> fake love people^

Very <u>difficult people</u> may be any person that <u>refuses to do</u> Real <u>Love</u><-But <u>think like</u> the world-^

Satan can <u>use</u>^them-whenever <u>he decides</u> to <u>activate</u> those <u>negative influences</u><-the <u>demons</u> <u>use</u>-^

It could be husband/wife/family/friends/"believers"/enemies — The^worlds love <—^ is <u>selfish</u>.

[negative influence/power of evil spirits-(emotions/feelings/thoughts/reasonings of^the mind)-negative (pulling unity apart)

(a gift of The Spirit) -> 1 Corinthians 12:10 to another discerning of spirits;

^<u>Discerning</u>^these evil <u>spirits</u> which <u>influence</u> our <u>souls</u> so much-& <u>learning to Protect</u> each other! How???<u>Learning</u> to <u>resist</u> - <u>temptation</u> to <u>blame</u> others-for our own <u>burdens</u>-emotions/feelings/thoughts! We do <u>not</u> agree with these demons—<u>we</u> Forgive—<u>we</u> give Grace—<u>we</u> Love—<u>Corinthians</u> type!

WE PROTECT THOSE WE LOVE!!! WE DO NOT DESTROY THOSE WE "SAY" WE "love" !!!!!!

**2 Timothy 2:26** And *that* they may recover themselves out of the snare of <u>the devil</u>, who are <u>taken captive</u> by <u>him at his will</u>.

(\^worldly\^minded \^people that do not protect those they "say" they "love" < (easily angered & offended)

<u>The doing of — CORINTHIANS LOVE — is **THE** resisting the <u>demonic kingdom</u> of darkness.</u>

So the <u>demons will flee</u> <u>from</u> <u>those</u> <u>that resist</u> <u>them</u>, <u>but will war</u> with <u>them(<those</u> that do <u>do</u> love)—<u>through</u>><u>the people</u> they love, & <u>through</u> other people in their lives. <u>They can only use other</u> <u>people</u> — <u>that do fake</u> love, to <u>attack</u>, and <u>to war against people</u> - <u>that do</u> <u>Authentic</u> love.

At any point in our **own** life & soul we **do** Authentic love—**in that-**we cannot be used by evil spirits.

### How do they attack?

If we are in a bad **mood**, if we have a *negative* or *nasty* **attitude** toward or around someone, if we hold on to past offences, resentments, hurts and pain, if we treat others with *criticism*, and fault finding, a negative countenance, and judgment rather than grace, then we are being used **by the** demons - to attack another person! That person being attacked, may be diligently doing(to the best of their current maturity) - Corinthians 13 type love<->Jesus type love toward you, but you are being used to pull them down, to cause anger or resentment or un-forgiveness(in them/just like you), which is intended(by the demonic spirits seeking to work within us) to stop them **being** like Jesus. Why destroy one another **for** them??? What happened to unity in The Spirit? Love?

**Romans 8** 35Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? *shall* <u>tribulation</u>, or <u>distress</u>, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword?

36As it is written, For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter.

37Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us.

(these don't bother resisting that negative stuffffff)!

Worldly minded^people are <u>taken captive</u> whenever the <u>demonic kingdom applies</u> pressure.

So-Then they can be used to attack other people - that they "love" - or - "say" they "love".

(like an enemy^a foe)^ even family^(even their own beloved wife or beloved husband)!

Matthew 10:36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Fake love. Negativity is <u>EASY</u>, <u>demons</u> don't resist it—<u>they</u> help <u>you</u> be <u>like</u> that/<u>Satan</u>'s image. So it's always <u>easier to</u> blame others(this is what demons want you to do, to trap you, in <u>your own</u> judgements-and so <u>hold you</u> in <u>bondage</u>) <u>in</u> your own inner turmoil, feelings, emotions, moods and attitudes, thoughts, judgmental reasonings, and state of <u>carnal mind</u><——(tormented)! (forgiving and <u>giving others constant Grace</u> is our <u>way</u> of escaping our spiritual enemies | \*the prison they \*put us in)

When <u>we are Truly learning</u> to <u>do Real Love</u>—the demons want to <u>quickly</u> drag <u>us</u> back out of it! So <u>they</u> use other <u>people</u> to aggravate and attack us in all sorts of ways—hoping <u>we</u> judge! Hoping <u>we</u> <u>be</u>come angry, frustrated, annoyed, resentful, anxious, feel hurt, rejected, abandoned. Don't agree! <u>They want to come back in to(us) their house!</u> ( ^ We <u>learn not to ^ agree with them)!</u> (it is war in the spirit—with the evil spiritual realm—of Satan's principalities & powers & kingdoms)!

<u>Matthew 7</u> 1Judge not, <u>that **ye** be **not judged.** 2For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with <u>what measure **ye** mete</u>, <u>it shall be measured to **you** again.</u></u>

Satan <u>wants</u> to bring <u>you</u> into judgement <u>and condemnation</u> — <u>by your own</u> judgements! So *Real Love* - is much harder to do, <u>to overcome</u> <u>in</u>, and <u>to perfect</u>, than fake religion is. Fake religion can be so extremely easy - <u>many</u> <u>like it</u> that way!!!!!! But <u>it is not</u> The <u>few Way!!!</u>

Matthew 7 12Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets.

13Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide *is* the gate, and **broad** *is* the way, that leadeth to destruction, and <u>many</u> there be which go in thereat: 14Because strait *is* the gate, and narrow *is* the way, which leadeth unto life, and <u>few</u> there be that find it.

The <u>demons</u> want to get <u>us that do</u> love, <u>back into agreement</u> with <u>them</u>. <u>They</u> want to <u>reenter</u> that person that is <u>doing their best to authentically walk in Corinthians</u> type love. As <u>we resist them they</u> flee, but <u>they</u> do come back, <u>if</u> we that do love, <u>fall back into</u> anger or offence. So <u>people that refuse</u> to do, diligently and <u>consistently</u>, genuine patient and kind type love, and forgiving type love, and merciful type love, <u>are used(by the demon spirits working within them)</u> to drag those that <u>ARE diligently attempting to do</u> Real Love, <u>back down</u> into negativity, of the <u>demonic</u> kingdom. We are all striving for that perfection. <u>We</u> are <u>all used</u>, if <u>we allow</u> it, and in whatever ways we do <u>allow</u> it still, to <u>destroy</u> one-another! <u>Negative</u> words, <u>negative</u> attitudes toward one-another, <u>negative</u> countenance and treatment of others, holding grudges and making others feel low and wrong or ashamed, inferior or stupid, or guilty, even through "the silent treatment," of <u>negative nasty</u> moods. It all <u>works toward</u> contention & strife—separation/division—abandonment & betrayal. All because of the <u>way</u> we might "feel" & "think" < (demonic thoughts) best not agree < resist! [a \*tormented life] - (a \*prison \* of a wrong kind of \*thinking/of the mind)

<u>Negativity</u> should **be** <u>discerned</u> **as** <u>demonic</u> **influence ^attempting** to <u>have</u> **power** - over our soul. <u>Come ^ out</u> - of <u>agreement!</u> <—It **is** <u>war!</u>

**Genesis 4:7** If you do well [believing Me and <u>doing what is acceptable and pleasing</u> to Me], will you not be accepted? And if you do not do well [<u>but ignore</u> My instruction], <u>sin crouches at your door</u>; its desire is for you [to overpower you], <u>but you must master it.</u>" (AMP)

Romans 6:12 Let not <u>sin</u> therefore <u>reign in your mortal body</u>, <u>that ye should obey it</u> in the lusts thereof.

The hardest time to *love* others is when we don't "feel" like it! But sin crouches at our door, <u>tempting</u> us - to <u>hate</u> our brothers and sisters. Just like the <u>serpent tempted</u> Cain, to murder his brother Able. So perhaps the most important time to <u>love</u> others, is when the <u>demonic kingdom</u> <u>is</u> oppressing <u>you</u>, & <u>when you least</u> "feel" like it! The <u>Devil</u> wants to <u>manifest</u> hate in you/me. <u>They</u> want to <u>enter us—through</u> this. <u>They</u> use <u>demonic power</u> <u>to</u> <u>influence</u> our feelings and emotions—then <u>they</u> <u>afflict</u> our minds with <u>demonic thoughts</u> and <u>reasonings—hoping for anger and hate</u> to fester & <u>manifest in</u> us. So <u>we must resist</u> these <u>demons(to keep unity)</u>. To <u>resist</u> - <u>loading the way we "feel"</u> upon others - with <u>our negative reactions</u><<u>—this-is to resist</u> the <u>demonic influences</u> that come upon us,

(<u>they</u> then <u>seek</u> to <u>use others to</u> <u>drag</u> us back—<u>remember</u> grace, mercy, peace, <u>unity</u>, patience, love!

^(<u>they</u>^especially seek to <u>use</u> those(we love) that are closest to us—<u>if those</u> people allow <u>them</u> to)!

Matthew 5
21Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment: 22But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council: but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire. 23Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee; 24Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be reconciled to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift. 25Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. 26Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

(Why are many peoples lives - such a mess)? negative stuff<—(<u>through</u> our <u>agreement</u>)

If judgment is upon us, the <u>demonic spirits</u> have <u>legal right to <u>come in</u>^and <u>torment!</u> **Until** we forgive...... and cease — from judging others!</u>

By not judging others—we are set free from judgment ourself—and the <u>demons</u> cannot get <u>what they want</u><—><u>our</u> agreement! If <u>you</u> resist putting <u>your</u> burdens/negativity on others, and others also resist—how can the <u>demons</u> then get at <u>us</u>, how can <u>they</u> cast <u>us</u> down, if <u>we</u> <u>lift</u> and edify one-another instead? <u>Unity</u>! <u>Rather than judge others</u> for faults and weaknesses? <u>Demons</u> can't do all of this on <u>their</u> own, <u>they</u> need people to work <u>through</u>—they need us! <u>Cursed</u> to crawl on <u>their</u> bellies <u>in</u> the d<u>us</u>t of the earth! We all have faults and weaknesses. The ^ <u>demons point</u> out <u>everyone else's</u> faults to us - <u>whilst we ignore</u> the multitude of our own<—Very convenient for a prideful fallen beast type creature! But not convenient to a <u>Born Again creation</u>—made <u>in</u> Gods <u>Image</u>. We, by <u>faith</u>, <u>have</u> died to that old nature, and now we <u>are walking toward manifesting</u> our <u>New Nature</u>. Real <u>Faith</u>, <u>manifests</u> <u>love</u><—(Love <u>actually develops in our soul</u>) ^

our soul^ ------ In this mortal body/life -^

Warning Warning! (Christ **in** us)

<u>Fake faith</u> added together with <u>fake love</u> through <u>fake religion</u>—does **not manifest** <u>Jesus type</u> love.

So The Truth of our *faith* is *discerned - by the manifestation* - of *love* in our *souls*.

And *fake faith is discerned* - *by*-**no** *manifestation* of Jesus type of *love* in our *souls*:

So this is how we can know whether we follow a demon spirit idol—or if we indeed follow Jesus!

**2 Corinthians 13:5 Examine yourselves,** whether ye be **in** the faith; **prove** your own selves. **Know ye** not your own selves, how that <u>Jesus Christ is **in**</u> you, except ye be reprobates?

**Galatians 6:14** But God forbid that I should glory, <u>save in the cross</u> of our Lord Jesus Christ, <u>by whom the world is</u> crucified unto me, <u>and I unto the world</u>.

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

Come out of loveless religion! It is important to understand, that to stop being ruled & reigned over by evil religious spirits, we must learn how to not agree with them anymore! With bad moods, nasty attitudes, awful countenance, and the silent treatment, and deliberately ignoring or irritating others. Making them feel bad, because of the way we are "feeling" (being made to feel by demons) at the time! Blaming/judging others- for the things going wrong in our own life—which often, in truth, is really because we are under the servanthood of nasty masters (demons), and their demonic yokes! Why blame others for our own woes, when we haven't even learned to stop judging others? They have their woes to overcome. We have ours. If they stop judging you for yours—they will be set free of theirs. If you stop judging others for theirs—you will be set free of yours! The law of Liberty in Christ A Jesus!!!

\*\*Iremember always—demons resist\* us doing The Truth\*]!

**James 2:12** So speak ye, and so do, as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty.

These are all the works of the <u>evil spirits</u> that seek to <u>influence</u> and <u>use us to attack</u> others. So we <u>learn</u> how <u>they</u> operate, and then(knowing what's going on in our life) <u>we can <u>resist them!</u> To be <u>not used</u> by <u>them!</u> They are <u>crawling around in the old dust</u> creation, carnal man, <u>seeking to keep us from — rising up into Heavenly places - through our New Man -in Christ</u> - down here & now - <u>through Genuine type Love</u> down here and <u>now(in these mortal bodies)</u> They attack through the carnal man—through negativities, but love stops <u>them</u>. Negative oppressions, <u>demonic influences</u> upon feelings, emotions, moods, countenance, thoughts, and nasty judgmental reasonings and mean/nasty plans <u>to make others pay</u> for mistakes, failures, or "<u>perceived</u>" hurts. According to how <u>demons</u> make us "feel" at any given time. <u>We must resist</u> - <u>to protect</u> - <u>not only</u> our own <u>soul</u>, but <u>also</u>, the <u>souls</u> of those we <u>love</u>, and the <u>souls</u> of those we <u>^should love</u>. Cease <u>allowing</u> demons to <u>control & manipulate</u> - <u>our</u> behaviour! <u>Protect</u> others instead!!!!!</u>

If **we** are looking for someone else to *blame* for our *woes*—**we** are so <u>easily used</u> to **be** their enemy!

Colossians 3 6For which things' sake the wrath of God cometh on the children of disobedience: 7In the which ye also walked some time, when ye lived in them. 8But <u>now ye</u> also **put off all these;** anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy communication out of your mouth. 9Lie not one to another, seeing that ye have <u>put off the old man</u> with his deeds; 10And have <u>put on</u> the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him:

Mark 11:25 And when ye stand praying, forgive, if ye have ought against any: that your Father also which is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses.

(un-forgiveness)

<u>Demons</u> do not want you to forgive—they want you in bondage to them-for your own short-fallings!

It is important to <u>recognise</u> the <u>influence of the demonic kingdom</u> upon our flesh & soul<—so we <u>can</u> resist & fight. It is so, so important, to understand <u>how</u> the <u>demonic kingdom manipulates</u> us, and <u>controls</u> us—<u>all</u>—<u>if we do-or-agree with their</u> negative <u>ways!</u> All of this <u>negative stuff</u> that our <u>soul</u> suffers, as we judge others and hold on to <u>offences</u>, is the work of the <u>demonic kingdom in</u> us, to <u>drag others</u> down—rather than <u>lift</u> them up. We can be a positive influence on others. Or a <u>negative influence</u>. We can be <u>faithful</u>, or we can <u>betray</u> those that love us. We can <u>encourage</u> and <u>lift</u>, or we can <u>find fault</u>, <u>criticise</u>, <u>abandon/betray</u> those that love us<—<u>Demons</u> will always seek to lead <u>you away from people who</u> are <u>a Godly influence</u>—to people that are of the world(in order to <u>destroy your</u> soul). We can <u>Serve Jesus</u>. Or we can <u>serve demon spirits</u>. Whom do we agree with? <u>Negative thoughts?</u> <u>Negative reasonings?</u> Do we <u>do</u> Jesus <u>Works?</u> Or <u>just hear</u> about them, in <u>Satan's</u> type-<u>not manifest love-in-our soul</u>-religion? Do we <u>love like</u> Jesus? Or do we actually still do, the <u>demons works?</u> (we <u>are learning^it is a walk with God(spiritually maturing)</u>

<u>John 8:44</u> Ye are of *your* father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

**2 Corinthians 2** 10To whom ye forgive any thing, I *forgive* also: for if I forgave any thing, to whom I forgave *it*, for your sakes *forgave I it* in the person of Christ; 11Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices.

**Ephesians 4** 26Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath: 27Neither give <u>place</u> to the devil.

# Corinthians type love actually resists giving in to negative emotions & feelings:

^(then we <u>cannot be controlled or manipulated</u> through <u>them^anymore^</u>)
(<u>doing</u> those^things)><u>is resisting</u> the demonic kingdom!—(resisting <u>a demon that is using you against</u> others)!

[Even <u>people</u> that love you]^

They want control over our feelings and emotions, so that they can manipulate our soul to obey them, instead of overcoming those feelings and emotions—with Corinthians type, Jesus type love. They use bad moods, offence, anger, un-forgiveness, and all such things to sneakily gain our agreement In that agreement they can then torment our mind, our body, & our life/& soul. Yes also - effect and sabotage our life in general, including finances, relationships, health, and general well-being within(& people's souls(even our loved ones) that God hopes to save through our manifested love)(faith without works is dead). But we also NEED UNDERSTAND THAT — through our agreement — and our negative ways - they - can torment other people — by using us, ourself, to do this evil - but these are people that we should love, and often do love(but don't realise what we have been doing to them). But we need not be ignorant of their devises anymore!!!

Matthew 18 32Then his lord, after that he had called him, said unto him, O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou desiredst me: 33Shouldest not thou also have had compassion on thy fellowservant, even as I had pity on thee? 34And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him. 35So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if ye from your hearts forgive not every one his brother their trespasses.

(<u>demons</u> "make up" little story's & accusatory reasonings -find fault- <u>point out</u> others struggling)-(to love).

Often <u>they</u> want us to "<u>think</u>" <u>we are great</u> at loving—whilst those around us "are not"=pride & ego=deceived.

Self^righteous!

learning

<u>To Believe</u> IN — <u>is</u> ^to <u>Walk</u> in — is to <u>DO</u> — to <u>BE</u> — <u>IN</u> The <u>Same Nature & Character</u>—>JES<u>US</u>.

The Love we walk in, that we have <u>matured</u> in, that we have managed so far to **manifest** in our souls, <u>that</u> Love, is <u>a Gift from</u> God, and it is an <u>anointing</u> we have, only in <u>The Power</u> of The Holy Spirit! So at no point of time in our walk, do we have any excuse to claim any personal victory over someone else's weaknesses, in <u>The Power & Gift of Love</u> that <u>we manage</u> to manifest.

<u>1 Corinthians 4:7</u> For who maketh thee to differ *from another*? and what hast thou that thou didst not receive? now if thou didst receive *it*, why dost thou glory, as if thou hadst not received *it*?

<u>They</u> hate God. <u>They</u> hate Love. <u>They</u> truly, truly hate it, <u>when we **learn**</u> **what** is Real Authentic love(doers), yes, <u>they</u> hate <u>that</u> very much. But even that, <u>they</u> don't care about, if <u>they</u> can

use <u>their</u> religions to stop **us** - <u>practising</u> and <u>doing</u> - that <u>Authentic</u> love. It's the <u>doing of love</u> that <u>they</u> really, really, really, really, really, <u>really</u> hate. I cannot describe how much <u>they</u> hate and <u>resist</u>, <u>this doing</u> of authentic Jesus Type Love. <u>They resist</u> the <u>doers</u> - <u>through(people)</u>-the non-doers! So how do we remove <u>these</u> <u>demonic</u> evil spirits that **seek to use** <u>us</u> for their purpose?

We learn to walk in love, practise and do it, diligently, constantly & consistently, especially, especially, especially when we don't "feel" like it! Because demon spirits—cause us to not "feel" like doing it. Thats how feelings and emotions are used to stop love. Corinthians type love is not based on, nor does it rely on, feelings and emotions. Corinthians love — WARS AGAINST

NEGATIVE FEELINGS & EMOTIONS. Corinthians love, if we actually obey it all, or do it all, does not allow feelings and emotions to control our behaviour. It stops the demonic kingdom being able to use us! That's how they control our behaviour! Who is strong in love??? How do they sabotage relationships?????? How do they destroy relationships? How do they cause betrayals and unfaithfulness?(through fake love)! Yes, we need learn(patiently)to do Jesus type love, despite how the demons are causing us to "feel" because this not only protects our own soul, but also the souls of those around us that we love as well. Love. The doing of that more difficult type love! The enemies of all of our souls just hate it! They can't stand it! What if we all walked in the Genuine Love? What could Satan & his demons do then? They can only use people - that - do not!>^[keep unity]

In Corinthians love, **we** are **NOT** easily provoked!

<u>James 2</u> 8If ye <u>fulfil</u> the royal law according to the scripture, <u>Thou shalt love thy neighbour</u> as thyself, ye <u>do</u> well: 9But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors. 10For whosoever shall keep the whole law, and yet offend in one *point*, he is guilty of all. 11For he that said, Do not commit adultery, said also, Do not kill. Now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor of the law. 12So speak ye, and so do, as they that <u>shall</u> be judged <u>by</u> the <u>law of liberty</u>. 13For <u>he shall have judgment without mercy</u>, that hath shewed no mercy; and mercy <u>rejoiceth</u> against judgment.

We have all the *Liberty* & all The *Grace*, to *Learn* & to *change and transform* - *with fruit* - of Love. If we do not learn to sow *love*, we will not reap *Christ* - will we? God **is** *Love!!!* 

Don't be fooled by Satan's religion into judging other people — their faults & mistakes & religions. It's a religious <u>trap-It</u> is, <u>self-righteousness(demon spirits</u> <u>wanting agreement</u> with<u>in</u> the s<u>elf</u> nature/mind).

**Matthew 7:13** Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide *i*s the gate, and broad *i*s the way, that leadeth to destruction, and **many** there be which go in thereat:

**Revelation 18:4** And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out** of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

**Luke 8:15** But that on the good ground are **they**, which in an honest and good heart, having heard the word, keep *it*, and **bring forth** fruit **with** patience.

We, personally, each, <a href="mailto:have the liberty">have the liberty</a> — to come out — from under judgment, <a href="mailto:by not">by not</a>
judging</a> others for their failures/faults/shortcomings/mistakes/sins. <a href="mailto:We hope">We hope</a> others also give us grace as well. Many don't. Expect the <a href="mailto:resistance">resistance</a>! <a href="mailto:Expect">Expect</a> it! <a href="mailto:They</a> work <a href="mailto:through">through</a> other people in our lives. It can be, AND IS, very much, <a href="mailto:a spiritual war - to show">a spiritual war - to show</a> this love to others, & to remain in it, enduring, <a href="mailto:suffering rejection">suffering rejection</a> patiently, <a href="with with kindness">with a sacrifice</a> of forgiving, & giving continual grace—even <a href="whilst resisting—being provoked/by those that refuse to do">whilst resisting—being provoked/by those that refuse to do</a> that genuine love)</a> (these <a href="mailto:area">are</a> easily provoked)</a> — the demonic assignments being fulfilled <a href="mailto:through">through</a> others - that do not give that same <a href="grace">grace</a>, nor walk in that same <a href="mailto:peace(nor want Truth)</a>). When <a href="www.wee.ourself">www.wee.ourself</a> fail(as we do), we can <a href="mailto:acknowledge">acknowledge</a> to God, our <a href="www.wee.ourself">own shortcomings at doing love<(1 John 1:9)</a>, then straightway, get back up, and <a href="mailto:continue">continue</a> in the <a href="mailto:battle">battle</a>, <a href="to win the war.">to win the war.</a> Fake love is <a href="mailto:easy">easy—but</u>—The log in our own <a href="mailto:easy">own eye</a> first<—this must be dealt with <a href="mailto:first!">first!</a> Pointing out others faults is <a href="mailto:easy">easy—but</u>—The log in our <a href="mailto:battle">own our own attitude</a> and walk — yes — it is harder to deal

with our own weaknesses - **than it is to focus on others** struggles — BUT— **as** we *overcome* — **as** we *learn* — we *MORE AND MORE FROM GLORY TO GLORY IN THE ANOINTING* — remain at <u>peace(resisting the enemy)</u> and **in** a positive frame of mind, mood and attitude. <u>Edifying</u> others!!!

[Revelation 12:10:-for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night] Demons are fault finders & constantly work in our carnal minds—reasoning evil reasoning about others around us, and their motivations—attempting to constantly tear us away from - unity in peace—with all diligence—>don't be the one to be used to destroy this!>—————— Demons want arguments—remember this! Guard your thoughts, demons put accusing thoughts in our minds! Mostly lies/deceptions and also twisted perceptions of others motivations, and hypocritical judgments—this is what we need learn to resist—to remove the beam from our own eye first! We won't be able to SEE what hypocrites we actually are—until we(ourself first) stop being used by demons to create arguments—ourself! United???? If we are easily provoked—we are easy prey for evil^ spirits!

<u>Matthew 7:5</u> Thou hypocrite, <u>first</u> cast out the beam out of <u>thine own</u> eye; and <u>then shalt</u> thou <u>see</u> clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

If you never deal with yourself first — you will always be led by demons-to blame & accuse others!

^A destroyer of peace and unity and of edifying love.

^(& believe you^are right!)

(deceived)!

It may <u>sound</u> easy, but the <u>demonic kingdom resists</u>—<u>us</u> doers—<u>fiercely!(especially through</u> those <u>other people-we love-and are closer to)</u>. Especially <u>through</u> those around us, that <u>can still be used</u> by <u>them</u>. It's up to <u>each</u> of <u>us</u>, individually, to <u>overcome</u> within ourself, our own soul, and also, an honest walk <u>with</u> God <u>In</u> Love, <u>asking</u> Him for <u>Strength</u>, so that <u>we can successfully</u> remain <u>in</u> that love — <u>not out</u> of Love <u>back under law</u> because we judge others and show no mercy to others/<u>holding onto grudges</u> and <u>offences</u>. Remembering the law of <u>OUR liberty</u>, <u>as we judge</u> others, <u>we come under judgment</u> ourself. But. We have <u>liberty</u> to set ourself^free— through love<—>through Christ Jesus. So to believe IN Jesus Christ -<u>is also to be doing</u>^love— that is believing <u>in</u>. If we "say" we believe in Jesus, but <u>never learn</u> to love—we are <u>deceiving</u> ourself, we are <u>believing out</u> of Jesus, because Jesus is love/He showed us The Fathers Love.

**1 John 2:6** He who **says** he abides in Him ought himself also to walk **just as He** walked.

**Matthew 15:13** But he answered and said, Every plant, which my Heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

So we cannot be planted by vain religion. We are wise to <u>repert</u> of that, & seek God in our **OWN** hearts, and <u>ask for mercy and grace</u>, and <u>make sure</u> to be truly <u>planted</u> - and <u>born again</u> - by faith(at first) into that baptism. By <u>faith</u> at first—then the <u>practising</u> of Genuine <u>Love</u>><u>manifests</u> our faith^. It <u>manifests</u> Jesus <u>Nature</u> and <u>Character in</u> us! Repent and <u>believe!</u> Baptism. Of repentance and water, and then—<u>also of Fire</u>, of The <u>Holy Spirit</u>. Being <u>born again</u> is <u>at first by</u> faith(and is of the heart)(<u>of repentance of</u> the old life), but then that <u>faith WILL produce</u> a <u>manifestation</u> of bringing to <u>birth</u> - that <u>spiritual man</u>—the <u>new man</u>, in <u>The Womb</u> of <u>The Church—The Church has</u> The <u>Holy Spirit</u><—Satan's <u>religion does not! True</u> repentance and <u>truly seeking Gods Will</u>, will bring a persons soul <u>to The THE Church—instead of—to a fake church. False religion seeks to deceive</u> us - to convince us—that the fake—is genuine—<u>religious spirits seek</u> to appear to be true—and "holy" - but are <u>carnal</u> and fake/very very evil/they hate^ <u>us—> producing</u> Corinthians type love - <u>in</u> - <u>our</u> very <u>own</u> soul. <u>Not in Christ</u>, <u>is</u> those that <u>produce not->=out of!</u> (we bear fruit)

FRUIT—[it is God that "produces" that Love—we <u>manifest</u> that love]

<u>1 John 2:5</u> But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is <u>the love of God</u> **perfected:\*<-**<u>hereby</u> <u>know we that we are in him.</u>

So who is in Christ? Who believes IN Christ? -AND- Who is out of Christ? Who believes out of Christ?

Believing out. Fake religion has *fake filthy nasty deceiving un-holy spirits*<—*They* do *not produce* the *maturing Corinthians* type *love* in *us*, nor do we *learn to centre our souls* upon this extremely important \*\*ransformation\*, to consistently grow in our soul more and more<—that's how we can \*\*discern(false religion)\*\* to a very large extent. Religious \*[demon doctrines]\* do not produce the love of Jesus Christ, the love of God. \*Religious rubbish, only produces fake love. Self-righteousness! So we may discern for ourself, by the true love of God forming in our souls - or - not forming in our own souls. But of course, on \*The Way\*, there are many things for us to overcome<—So we must rely on God for Help. Our faith kicks in, \*through\* our weakness, so we never give up, but do do 1 John 1:9 regularly<—believing it, and then we continue to grow and \*mature(in love)\*, and so we must \*\*turn always to God!!! Then it's \*His Works\* not ours. \*By\* our \*faith\* in \*Trusting\* Him!!! This \*causes us\* to humble ourselves\* before God, and \*The Word\*. The Way\*.

<u>Mark 10:15</u> Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God <u>as a little child</u>, he <u>shall not enter</u> therein.

**2 Corinthians 4:7** But we have this treasure <u>in earthen</u> vessels, that the excellency of the power may be <u>of</u> God, and <u>not</u> of us.

Matthew 23:12 And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted.

To <u>do</u> 1 John 1:9 regularly with GOD—will <u>certainly require a person</u> to **be** humble—it's *The Way!!!* 

Through faith and The Grace we have, we remain connected to God—for the Strength and Help we need. So we cannot believe in a different "jesus" <—it won't produce that Corinthians type love in us, if we do that! We must believe in the Jesus that produces that Same love in us. If we understand this, we know how to truly be set free. As we sow we reap. I want to reap mercy and grace from God. I must learn to sow the same toward others. So that, it is possible to reap/put on Jesus Nature and Character in my soul. We are Born Again by faith, and genuine faith will certainly cause us to be — being (in the process of) it is happening! —of maturing —brought to—the spiritual birth <—Born Again-maturing in The womb of The Church, being birthed and coming out of that womb, and so able to now have direct relationship with our Heavenly Father — as we manifest and learn/mature-spiritually. So by faith we are saved—but Real faith manifests that birth into Gods image—in The Womb of The Church(The True Church-not a harlot religious spirit's religion). To Come into Gods Image—through Jesus^Christ[Led of The^Fathers Spirit]!

Revelation 3 10Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. 11Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown. 12Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name. 13He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Is love & patience forming/manifesting in us?—are we in a harlot—or in Jesus Christ Church???

<u>Matthew 13:8</u> But other fell into **good ground,** and <u>brought forth</u> fruit, **some** <u>an hundredfold,</u> <u>some</u> sixtyfold, <u>some</u> thirtyfold.

<u>Luke 8:15</u> But that on the <u>good</u> ground are <u>they</u>, <u>which in an honest and good heart</u>, having heard the word, keep *it*, and <u>bring forth fruit</u> <u>with patience</u>.

<u>Isaiah 66:8</u> Who <u>hath heard such a thing?</u> who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? *or* <u>shall a nation</u> be born at once? for as soon as Zion travailed, <u>she</u> <u>brought forth</u> <u>her</u> <u>children.</u>

**Galatians 3:28** There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for <u>ye are all **one** in Christ Jesus.</u>

Joel 2:29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

Yes Jesus gave up His life that He could take it up *Again*, through <u>our lives</u> down here on Earth. Jesus is <u>coming again in us</u> to finish *His Work*, & The Devil is *Terrified* of <u>us knowing</u> these things! He is *Terrified* of <u>us coming into that Image</u> of Love—because he <u>cannot stop us IN</u> Christ. He needs to keep <u>us</u> out of Christ—out of doing love—& that's why he loves his religions so much!

<u>Why</u> does Satan love religion so very much?????? <u>Because</u> it <u>distracts</u> us <u>from concentrating on love!!!</u>
^(Corinthians type)

Revelation 12 5And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne. 6And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

Revelation 3

11Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown. 12Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name. 13He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

**<u>2 Samuel 5:7</u>** Nevertheless David took the strong hold **of Zion:** the same *is* the city of David.

<u>Isaiah 66</u> 6A voice of noise from <u>the city</u>, a voice from <u>the temple</u>, a <u>voice of the LORD</u> that rendereth recompence to his enemies.

7Before she travailed, she brought forth; before her pain came, she was delivered of a man child.

8Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? or **shall** a **nation** be born at once? for as soon as **Zion** travailed, **she** brought forth **her children.** 

9Shall I <u>bring</u> to the <u>birth</u>, and not cause to bring forth? saith the LORD: shall I cause to bring forth, and <u>shut the womb</u>? saith thy God.

- **2 Chronicles 5:2** Then Solomon assembled the elders of Israel, and all the heads of the tribes, the chief of the fathers of the children of Israel, unto Jerusalem, to bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of the city of David, which is Zion.
- <u>1 Kings 8:1</u> Then Solomon assembled the elders of Israel, and all the heads of the tribes, the chief of the fathers of the children of Israel, unto king Solomon in Jerusalem, that they might bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of the city of David, which is **Zion**.

Revelation 3 14And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God; 15I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. 16So then

151 know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. 16So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth. 17Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: 18I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. 19As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

- 20Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: <u>if any man hear **my** voice</u>, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me. 21To him that overcometh <u>will I grant to sit with me in my throne</u>, <u>even as I also overcame</u>, and am set down with my Father in his throne. 22He that hath an ear, <u>let him hear</u> what the Spirit saith unto the churches.
- Hosea 13:13 The sorrows of a travailing woman shall come upon him: he *is* an unwise son; for he should <u>not stay long</u> in *the place of* the breaking forth <u>of children</u>.
- **Hosea 5:4** They <u>will not frame their doings</u> to <u>turn unto</u> their God: for <u>the spirit of whoredoms</u> is in the midst of them, and <u>they have not known</u> the LORD.

Do we **know** The God that Forms Love **in** us? Or do we know a vain religious spirit—that doesn't? whoredom ^

The danger of believing <u>in</u> false religion & a fake "jesus" is - that <u>fornication does not produce</u> <u>sons.</u> of GOD

<u>John 8:44</u> Ye are of *your* father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and <u>abode not</u> in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

So <u>is love forming</u> and maturing in us—or are we just <u>doing</u> Satan's <u>vain religion?</u>
Sons of God <u>are</u> to come <u>into</u> His <u>Image</u>. Like Jesus. Like the Apostles of The early <u>Church</u>.
The <u>religious people</u> of Jesus time did not understand — they loved <u>Satan's</u> religion - but <u>hated Love</u>.
They hated <u>AHIM</u>

So if *Our* Heavenly Father <u>manifests His</u> Love <u>Through</u> His Children - in <u>these</u> days.

Will we, being <u>christians</u> - <u>love</u> His children - and love <u>His Works Through</u> those children?

Or will we hate The Truth & hate God, & hate the <u>love He is manifesting</u> just as <u>has happened before?</u>

Fake church <u>is</u> the <u>worship of a demon</u>, and not Our God. It is <u>fornication/whoredom!</u>

We do not want to be born through <u>that womb!</u>(another ^ spirit).

**John 4:24** God *is* a Spirit: and **they** that worship **him** must worship *him* in spirit and in truth.

Revelation 2 21And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. 22Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. 23And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.

### The danger of Satan's religions.

- John 19 13When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he brought Jesus forth, and sat down in the judgment seat in a place that is called the Pavement, but in the Hebrew, Gabbatha. 14And it was the preparation of the passover, and about the sixth hour: and he saith unto the Jews, Behold your King! 15But they cried out, Away with him, away with him, crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests answered, We have no king but Caesar.
- <u>James 4:4</u> Ye <u>adulterers</u> and <u>adulteresses</u>, know ye not that the <u>friendship of the world</u> is <u>enmity</u> with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world <u>is the enemy of</u> God.
- **John 6:70** Jesus answered them, Have not I **chosen** you twelve, and **one of you** is a devil?
- <u>1 Corinthians 10:11</u> Now <u>all these things happened</u> unto them **for ensamples:** and they are written <u>for our admonition</u>, upon whom <u>the ends of the world are</u> **come.**
- <u>Matthew 24:9</u> Then shall <u>they</u> deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake.

## How do **we** avoid being **they**?(unbelievers)

Of course it is **through** knowledge of The Word, & Genuine Love-Genuine Jesus-Genuine Spirit.

James 3 13Who is a wise man and endued with knowledge among you? let him shew out of a good conversation his works with meekness of wisdom. 14But if ye have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, glory not, and lie not against the truth. 15This wisdom descendeth not from above, but is earthly, sensual, devilish. 16For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil work. 17But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. 18And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make peace.

^ ^ \ ^ \ (united-<u>together</u>)?

Therefore we can begin to <u>discern ourselves</u> - <u>whom</u> we **truly** follow and <u>whom</u> we <u>truly</u> obey.

**Romans 6:19** I speak after the manner of men because of the infirmity of your flesh: for as ye have yielded your members servants to uncleanness and to iniquity unto iniquity; even so now yield your members servants to righteousness unto holiness.

**Romans 6:16** Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

And so <u>we may now discern</u> <u>if we follow</u> and obey an evil religious spirit—or - GOD.

<u>BY</u> OUR FRUIT<—the <u>manifestation</u> of <u>The Love</u> of God <u>in us</u>.

Real Faith will work the **manifestation** ^ False religion - will **not**.

**John 14:17** If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and **from hence**forth **ye know** him, and **have** seen him.

Jesus had The Holy Spirit, just as Genuine believers also have now, here and now upon this Earth, & He Works - ^The^Same Love - Through us, as He Worked Through Jesus Christ when He(His Soul) was in His Flesh body down here. Jesus showed us that love, The Love of The Father(and Father wants us to continue this down here)(His Spirit Through Jesus Body). Yes, Jesus — gave up His life, that we may follow Him, and do the same. He takes up His Life — Again — therefore—through - our sacrifice of our lives—The Same Love of The Father. Jesus Christ, through His Body, and our Heavenly Father(The Spirit of God)(Who is in us, and With us), want to do The Same now, through us<-His Body. Those that are brought to The Birth, through the maturing in Love, in the Womb of The Church(The Woman in Travail), of The Woman. We are One in Christ. The Authentic Woman/Church, is identified by That Same Love, because it is The Same Spirit Working Through Jesus Body. The Holy Spirit(our Heavenly Father) Works Through Genuine Authentic Love, not fake religious love. We should therefore not deceive ourselves with Satan's fake religious rubbish!!!!!! Faith without the works of Love is dead. The Holy Spirit effectively Works Through Genuine Love. The Same as He did with —^>Jesus Himself.

**Romans 2:11** For God does not show favoritism.

<u>Acts 10:34</u> Then Peter opened *his* mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

John 14:17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.

Acts 5:32 And we are his witnesses of these things; and so is also the Holy Ghost, whom God hath given to them that obey him.

^Who is the *Holy Ghost Given* to???

Jesus takes up *His life Again*—Through us. And Satan <u>wants to stop</u> this!!!!!!

He wants to stop:—:obedience:—: The Love:—:of The Father Flowing — Through us!

John 10:17 Therefore doth my Father love me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again.

As Jesus takes up His Life Again in us, we are laying our lives down also—that we may also take it up again (our Life) — IN Him. Our Eternal Lives. It is ongoing & happening - continual.

<u>Luke 9:24</u> For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: but whosoever will lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it.

**John 8:32** And ye shall **know** the truth, and the **truth** shall make you free.

Religious people **<u>prefer</u>** religion—beware!!!!!!

It all Works *Through* **Genuine** *Love*. Pharisees, Sadducees, Sanhedrin etc, <u>never learned</u> this. <u>They hated learning to love—^(they preferred</u> the **law**)-they were rather **nasty** religious people)

**Proverbs 9:10** The fear of the LORD *is* the beginning of wisdom, And the knowledge of the Holy One *is* understanding. (NKJV)

<u>James 1:22</u> But <u>be ye doers</u> of the word, and <u>not</u> hearers only, <u>deceiving your own</u> selves.

**Luke 6:46** And why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and **do** not the things which I say?

**Matthew 24:21** For **then** shall be **great** tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

<u>Luke 6:49</u> But the <u>one who hears</u> my words and <u>does not</u> put them <u>into practice</u> is like a man who built a house on the ground <u>without a foundation</u>. <u>The moment the torrent struck</u> that house, it collapsed and its destruction was complete." (NIV)

**2 Corinthians 11:14** And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light.

How does Satan transform himself to appear, or present himself as though he is God and good, in order to deceive <u>us</u> christians, and to have <u>us</u> walk in his character and nature(faked love), even "as" an angel of light? What do we need to understand, and how can <u>we avoid</u> his selfish nature and character? His religion, and his demon-i-nations? How is The Devil able to lure and entice <u>us</u> into another way, and put <u>us</u> on the wrong foundation/denomination? Upon shifting sands that will not stand in the time of great trouble and tribulation that is soon to come—because there is no fruit. How is Satan able to convince us christians that good is evil, and evil is good? How does this manifest, or show itself, or work itself out, down here, upon the face of the Earth?

Hint-: The demonic kingdom need <u>us(Christians)</u> to <u>remain</u> worldly and selfish - **self** concerned. Rather than having equal concern for Jesus Body. What do we really believe(within our hearts)? Our walk <u>reveals</u> where our true faith truly is-in this <u>short life-self?</u> Or. Eternal Life ->Jes<u>us Body?</u>

^(especially concerning **how** we <u>use money)!</u>

This is OUR Body isn't it?^

<u>Matthew 4:19</u> Jesus called out to them, "Come, follow me, and I will show you how to <u>fish</u> for people!" (NIV)

**Selfish**ness — Satan's image, his nature, his character.

Matthew 13 47Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into the sea, and gathered of every kind: 48Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away. 49So shall it be at the end of the world: the angels shall come forth, and sever the wicked from among the just, 50And shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.

Satan's <u>demons in the nations</u>— his <u>deceitful</u> religions and denominations.

^(they divide ^ Gods people) ^~^(many minds/divisions)

False ministers **sell-** Jesus -**fish**, even deceitful religion, catches the wrong kind of fish also.

For prestige, pride, ego, for money, for earthly gain, and for **sell-fish** purposes.

If we ourself, follow a blind leader for false peace, **we are also** the blind(we need discern, **by** their fruit).

Matthew 15:14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

**2 Corinthians 11** 13For such *are* **false** apostles, **deceitful** workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. **14**And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. 15Therefore *it is* no great thing if <u>his ministers</u> also be transformed <u>as</u> the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be **according** to **their** works.

works of love are evidence of genuine faith—(works prove if faith is genuine or fake)—we are saved by faith!

The awful result of listening, and going into a harlot.

The smooth speech of the unfaithful woman(harlot church)(Satan's deceitful religions/ministers)-:

<u>Proverbs 7</u> 21With her much fair speech she caused him to yield, with the flattering of her lips she forced him.

- 22He goeth after her straightway, as an ox goeth to the slaughter, or as a fool to the correction of the stocks;
- 23Till a dart strike through his liver; as a bird hasteth to the snare, and knoweth not that it is for his life.
- 24<u>Hearken unto me</u> now therefore, O ye children, and attend to the words of my mouth.
- 25Let not thine heart decline to her ways, go not astray in her paths.
- 26For she hath cast down many wounded: yea, many strong men have been slain by her.
- **27Her** house *is* the way to hell, going down to the chambers of death.

**Matthew 22:14** For **many** are called, but **few** are chosen.

<u>Luke 13:24</u> Strive to enter in at the <u>strait</u> gate: for <u>many</u>, I say unto you, <u>will seek to</u> enter in, and <u>shall not be able</u>.

**Revelation 18:4** And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out** of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

**Revelation 1:6** And hath made <u>us kings</u> and <u>priests</u> unto God and his Father; to him *be* glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

**Revelation 18:3** For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of **her** fornication, and the **kings** of the earth have committed fornication with her, and **the merchants** of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of **her** delicacies.

**2 Peter 2:3** And through covetousness shall **they** with **feigned** words make **merchandise** of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not.

Therefore <u>none of us</u> ministers/<u>believers</u>, need be <u>deceived</u> into <u>remaining like that</u> Serpent. Surely? (by religion)

<u>Understanding</u> this — will Help The Holy <u>Spirit Keep us</u> Safe — in The <u>Only</u> Way.

Which is. A **death** to the self nature and fallen condition - the image & nature of Satan.

**Romans 6:16** Know ye not, that <u>to whom ye **yield** yourselves</u> servants to obey, his servants ye <u>are</u> to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

Therefore <u>we</u> <u>can not agree with</u> Satan's religion, <u>without coming into servitude</u> to his evil kingdom! Deceitful religion—brings us into <u>bondage</u>—and yes, <u>many</u> are they that go the broad way. The <u>comfort of false religion</u> is <u>not worth the fake peace</u> it provides—<u>we look to Eternity</u> with God!

Until we *learn* what Genuine *love* is, we cannot *know* God, our *selfish nature* blinds us. So *in* ignorance, we become *servant* to the *demonic kingdom* of Satan/and are ^blinded/by fake love. And so, to *truly* be *Led* by The *Spirit* of Almighty God, we must begin to *simply obey LOVE*. (Corinthians type love)<-*HEAR* THE HOLY SPIRITS VOICE EASILY & CLEARLY^!!!

Authentic Love, The Love of God is very, Very different, to the worlds understanding of love. It is also very, *very* different to Satan's religious smiley *facade* love<-*Beware* of Satan's religion!!!!!!

<u>John 14:23</u> Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will **keep <u>my</u> words:** and my Father will love him, and <u>we will come</u> unto him, and make <u>our abode with</u> him.

1 John 2:5 But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: <-:hereby know we that we are ^in him.

### John 4

11Beloved, if God so loved us, <u>we also ought</u> to love one another. 12No one has ever seen God; but <u>if</u> we love one another, <u>God remains in us</u>, and <u>His love is perfected in us</u>. <-\*\*\* 13By this <u>we know</u> that we <u>remain in Him</u>, and <u>He in</u> us: He <u>has given us of His Spirit</u>. 14And we have seen and testify that the Father has sent <u>His Son to be the Savior</u> of the world.

Our Father's Son, sent us The Holy Spirit, & Jesus Body is still ministering - & Jesus is Saving.

<u>Colossians 1:18</u> And <u>he</u> is the head of <u>the body</u>, <u>the</u> church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all *things* **he** might have the preeminence.

**John 3:7** Marvel not that I said unto thee, **Ye** must be **born** again.

Jesus sent <u>us</u> The *Holy Spirit* and so **Jesus** <u>Body</u> is still <u>ministering</u>, & so **Jesus is still** Saving. Through His Body!(those that **are** birthed/born again).

We are nourished in the Womb (and matured in the womb) of that Faithful Woman (Truth).

**Revelation 12:2** And **she** being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.

**Song of Songs 6** 8There are **threescore** queens, and **fourscore** concubines, and **virgins** without number. 9My dove, my undefiled is but one; she is the only one of her mother, she is the choice one of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; yea, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

10<u>Who</u> *is* <u>she</u> *that* looketh forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, *and* <u>terrible as</u> <u>an army</u> with banners?

<u>Obadiah 1:21</u> And <u>saviours</u> shall come up on <u>mount **Zion**</u> to judge the mount of Esau; and <u>the kingdom</u> shall be the LORD'S.

Revelation 11:15 And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become *the kingdoms* of our Lord, <u>and of his Christ</u>; and he shall reign for ever and ever. (Christ is the greek word for anointed— His^anointed)

Messiah

We are ONE in Christ. We are The Body & Jesus is The Head of that Body-we also have The Spirit.

**Romans 5:15** But not as the offence, so also *is* the free gift. For if through the offence of **one** many be dead, much more the grace of God, and the gift by grace, which is by one man, Jesus Christ, hath abounded unto many.

<u>Daniel 7:27</u> And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, <u>shall be given to the people of the saints</u> of the most High, whose kingdom *is* an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him.

<u>1 Corinthians 12:27</u> Now <u>ye</u> are the <u>body of Christ</u>, and <u>members</u> in particular.

Ephesians 1 15Wherefore I also, after I heard of your faith in the Lord Jesus, and <u>love unto all</u> the saints, 16Cease not to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers; 17That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him: 18The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know <u>what is the hope</u> of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance <u>in</u> the saints, 19And what *is* the exceeding greatness of his power <u>to us</u>-ward who believe, according to <u>the working of</u> his mighty power, 20Which he wrought <u>in Christ</u>, when he raised him from the dead, and set *him* at his own right hand <u>in</u> the <u>heavenly places</u>, 21Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, <u>not only in this</u> world, but <u>also</u> in that which is to come: 22And hath put all *things* under his feet, and gave him *to be* the head over all *things* to the church, 23Which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all.

**2 Corinthians 9:15** Thanks *be* unto God for his unspeakable **gift**.

**Mark 12:29** And Jesus answered him, The first of all the commandments *is*, Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is **one** Lord:

**James 2:19** Thou believest that there is **one** God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble.

**Galatians 3:28** There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for **ye are all** one **in Christ** Jesus.

12For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ. 13For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.

A question to ask ourself — <u>Is</u> our <u>very</u> self—a part/a <u>member</u> of <u>this</u> One *Body*?

Are **we** in <u>this</u> *Body*?

A Body <u>that</u>^Loves<——^

Revelation 3

10Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.

11Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown. 12Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name. 13He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

**Revelation 12:5** And **she** brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and *to* his throne.

Revelation 2 24But unto you I say, and unto the rest in Thyatira, <u>as many as have not this doctrine</u>, and which have not known the depths of Satan, as they speak; I will put upon you none other burden. 25But that which ye have <u>already hold fast</u> till I come. 26And <u>he that</u> overcometh, and keepeth <u>my</u> works <u>unto the end</u>, <u>to him</u> will I give power over the nations: 27And <u>he</u> shall

rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of **my** Father.

**Revelation 2:29** He that hath an ear, **let him hear** what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

(which <u>continually</u> are proving)

<u>Confessing Christ</u> is not vain words alone but words with-<u>actions/confessing^those</u> words **be** True

^-are-^

As we confess(with our Way of life down here) that **Jesus** Love <u>is in us</u>, to the world-we <u>abide</u> in Him. And as we <u>abide</u> we <u>become **ONE** in Christ(<u>be</u> love). Only what we do <u>IN</u> Christ is <u>part</u> of That <u>Body</u>. God is <u>Love</u>, and so only what is done IN <u>Love</u>, <u>in</u> the <u>anointing</u>(Christ)(Spirit) can ever matter. But <u>in</u> <u>Love</u>, and <u>in</u> that <u>anointing</u> and <u>gift</u> of The Spirit, we are Christ, His <u>Body</u>, One <u>with</u> God. So it is always God, His <u>Works</u>, but it is God(<u>LOVE</u>) anointing Working - through <u>us</u> down here.</u>

Psalm 24 6This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah. 7Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

8Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle.

9Lift up your heads, O **ye** gates; even lift *them* up, **ye** everlasting doors; and **the King of glory shall come** in.

10Who is this King of glory? The LORD **of hosts**, he *is* the King of glory. Selah.

<u>In</u> Christ, we become Gods doors and gates upon this Earth for God to Flow through, and Work. <u>In</u> Love, we become Gods doors and gates upon this Earth for God to Flow through, and Work. The Spirit of God———^-—Flows through——Love.

Who's doors or gates are we, if we remain in Satan's vain religion - which does not produce Love in us?

<u>Colossians 1</u> 26 Even the mystery which <u>hath been hid from ages</u> and from generations, but <u>now is made manifest</u> to his <u>saints</u>: 27 To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:

<u>Luke 4</u> 16And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read. 17And there was delivered unto him the book of the prophet Esaias. And when he had opened the book, he found the place where it was written,

18The Spirit of the Lord *is* upon me, because he hath <u>anointed</u> me to <u>preach</u> the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to <u>heal</u> the brokenhearted, to preach <u>deliverance</u> to the captives, and <u>recovering</u> of sight to the blind, to <u>set at **liberty**</u> them that are bruised,

19<u>To preach the acceptable year of the Lord</u>. 20And **he closed the book**, and he gave *it* again to the minister, and sat down. And the eyes of all them that were in the synagogue were fastened on him. 21And he began to say unto them, **This** day is <u>this</u> scripture fulfilled in your ears.

Jesus has not finished what He started/what is written. <u>He</u> will finish <u>Through</u> His Body. His Body is **One**. (In^love)

Isaiah 61 1The Spirit of the Lord GOD *is* upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to *them that are* bound; 2To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD.

Isaiah 61 all that mourn; and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort

- 3To appoint unto them that mourn <u>in</u> **Zion**, to give unto <u>them</u> beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that <u>they</u> might be called trees of righteousness, <u>the planting of</u> the LORD, that **he** might be glorified.
- 4And <u>they shall build</u> the old wastes, <u>they shall raise</u> up the former desolations, and <u>they shall repair</u> the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.
- 5And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien *shall be* your plowmen and your vinedressers.
- 6But <u>ye shall be named the</u> **Priests** <u>of</u> the LORD: *men* shall call <u>you</u> the <u>Ministers of</u> our God: ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves.
- 7For your shame *ye shall have* double; and *for* confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them.
- 8For I the LORD love judgment, <u>I hate robbery</u> for burnt <u>offering</u>; and I will direct **their** work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them.
- 9And <u>their</u> seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and <u>their</u> offspring among the people: all that see <u>them</u> shall acknowledge <u>them</u>, that **they** *are* <u>the seed</u> *which* the LORD <u>hath blessed</u>.
- 10I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath **clothed** me with the **garments** of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh *himself* with ornaments, and as a bride **adorneth** *herself* with her jewels.
- 11For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord <u>GOD will **cause**</u> righteousness and <u>praise to spring forth</u> before **all** the <u>nations</u>.

(vain religion) love <- faith

<u>Confessing</u> Jesus is done by <u>being like</u> Him down here -^not <u>just</u> words-<u>but actions<-manifesting!</u>

15If anyone confesses that Jesus is the Son of God, God abides in him, and he in God. 16And we have come to know and believe the love that God has for us. God is love; whoever abides in God, and God in him. 17In this way, love has been perfected among us, so that we may have confidence on the day of judgment; for in this world we are just like Him. (BSB)

(Comforter)

- <u>2 Corinthians 4:7</u> But we have <u>this treasure</u> <u>in earthen</u> vessels, that the excellency of <u>the power may be of God</u>, and **not of us.**
- **2 Corinthians 4:11** For <u>we which live</u> are <u>alway delivered unto death for Jesus'</u> sake, that the life also of Jesus might be <u>made manifest</u> <u>in</u> <u>our</u> <u>mortal</u> flesh.

And so, we know that Satan seeks to use religion - to prevent us finding the narrow Way. To prattle on & on about God & love & faith & grace, but to actually mislead us into not doing it.

Satan hates us doing Corinthians type love! — watch out for his religions!

He loves us preaching and talking about it — but not doing it with one another!

Because of Satan's self-righteous religious garbage, so often taught and preached, many of those precious souls whom are genuinely & truly seeking God, do not know how to find that connection with God. Or how to be Led by Him(faith works by love). Men(religious men used by the demonic kingdom - to block Gods people actually DOING genuine love) ^replace The Spirit and stand between - and act as "god" to the people of God—watch out!!!!!! Many of Gods people are kept away from God, by religious |spirits preaching| through men - that don't love The Actual Truth enough to preach it — yes, through deceitful^fake love doctrines - of - vain religion.

- **Isaiah 5:21** Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight!
- **Isaiah 47:10** For thou hast trusted in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou <u>hast said in thine</u> heart, I *am*, and none else beside me.
- <u>Isaiah 9:15</u> The ancient and honourable, he *is* the head; and <u>the prophet that teacheth lies</u>, he *is* the tail.

So we must understand something, in order to keep our *souls* safe from ignorantly obeying Satan *through* the mis-understandings that the <u>many and varied religious</u> demons attempt to snare us with. Remembering <u>they</u> - <u>use religious</u> men to do this. Satan has always <u>used men</u> to <u>preach his</u> doctrines. So we must be <u>able to discern</u> who Gods ministers are, and who Satans ministers are. The True Way. Please take the time to read Corinthians type love, Corinthians 13:4-7. And then <u>learn to do</u> that, with even the <u>most</u> difficult people, that God has placed in <u>your</u> life(family/& <u>spouse included</u>). Patience, kindness, <u>forbearance</u>, unity, peace. <u>Doing Corinthians</u> type love. Even <u>continuing</u> in love and faith — though - <u>they may hate hearing The Truth</u> and scorn and scoff at your faith(and <u>do not understand</u> what genuine love is!)(also <u>remembering</u> that money is an idol if it is <u>used only for your own self</u> and <u>earthly family</u> alone). faith>(we <u>have</u> a very large <u>spiritual Family</u> now)!

<u>James 1:27</u> <u>Pure religion</u> and <u>undefiled</u> before God and the Father is <u>this</u>, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, *and* to keep himself unspotted from the world.

If our faith is according to Truth-our Family is Worldwide-it is very large-a spiritual family-One.

<u>Romans 4:17</u> (As it is written, I have made thee a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, *even* God, who quickeneth the dead, and <u>calleth those things</u> which be not <u>as though they were.</u>

So we <u>may</u> discern <u>our very own</u> faith—<u>by</u> the fact - that we <u>See</u> our Real Eternal Family.

And we |<u>confess by the way we treat & look after that Family</u>|—that Jesus Christ Truly <u>is IN us</u>.

And <u>this —^</u>—is certainly <u>neither</u> natural, <u>nor</u> easy - <u>for the selfish</u> fallen <u>beast</u><-<u>under Satan</u>'s reign.

BUT JESUS LOVES ALL OF HIS FAMILY & WANTS HIS <u>BODY</u> TO LOOK AFTER HIM-SELF!

US^—^ALL

**Amos 3:3** Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

<u>James 2:18</u> Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: <u>shew me thy faith</u> without thy works, and <u>I will shew thee my faith</u> by <u>my works</u>.

Therefore-fruit-to manifest Christ in us. God is Love Yes, we need to manifest that Love in us.

(entering the rest)

The following is <u>especially</u> for the Genuine Christians—: || striving to enter IN, that is those learning to do Corinthians Love —: (relating to—:those that won't, or do not know how to do Real love)<-You may be separated **by** the demons working in them, and you may be, and feel, rejected by them all, you may be betrayed and abandoned by them even, but that is just the manifestation of the two kingdoms being at war with one another. One is coming out of the world, the other still clings to and loves the world. One person listens & obeys The Spirit—the other listens & obeys the demonic kingdom-but know it not<—Contention is the result<—In this, actually >Doing Genuine Love is as frontline war with the demonic(we do well to understand what is happening—to be <u>able</u> to stand)-<u>continuing</u> in love. You will soon <u>experience</u> this <u>separation</u> with the world, and even family, and even spouse, when you begin to **seriously** love others as yourself. forgiving them and not judging them, even showing mercy under the fiery trials, and accusations and false blame, and betrayals and separations - for much trouble is caused by demonic spirits(when we listen to their thoughts and their reasonings), and that ^ quickly comes(when so many people do not obey(nor know how to) Corinthians type love). Demons must stop us loving, and they can only use those people, that are doers of fake love. Watch out for-being the instigator of any form of contention(seek peace always)! They cannot use people that obey Corinthians love. So that, fake love people, cause very much pain, & trial, & tribulation, to people that love unity/in peace/ with patience/and forbearance of differences(it's easy/fake - to find fault in other peoples habits or imperfect ways)—whilst excusing/overlooking our own) - truly - strive - to obey Genuine Love(even though we all often fail to live fully up to Jesus example) -> this is why patient forbearance is so, so, SO important to cut out the "evil spirit reasonings/thoughts" - which CAUSE contention <- but no, we continue to grow/mature(spiritually into our new spirit/soul man/creation Born from Above) - in

To whom we agree!(coming out of agreement) -> is WAR!(spiritual)

- <u>Jude 1:16</u> These people are <u>grumblers</u> and <u>faultfinders</u>; they follow <u>their own</u> evil <u>desires</u>; they boast about themselves and flatter others for their own advantage. (NIV)
- <u>Jude 1:16</u> These are <u>murmurers</u>, **complainers**, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling *words*, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.
- **Matthew 5:9** Blessed *are* the <u>peacemakers</u>: for <u>they</u> shall be called the children of God.

# Pride and ego - the pride of life:

Demons want **us to always** "think" <u>our way is the best</u> - <u>and others</u> around us <u>need</u> to improve.

<u>To not agree</u> with the <u>thoughts</u> and <u>reasonings</u>^ of demons — <u>we learn</u> patience/forbearance.

<u>\*This is harder — \*refusing\* to enter\* into contention.</u> It \*\stops the <u>demons assignments</u>.

Peace making is harder. Causing contention by finding small things that are wrong is EASY!

**James 3:18** And the **fruit** of righteousness is sown in peace of them that **make** peace.

It is <u>harder to remain patient</u> with one another's flaws & weaknesses and habits as <u>we each</u> <u>strive to mature in spirit</u> and Truth. We all need <u>encouragement</u>(even in our flaws) to <u>stand</u> <u>against</u> our <u>enemies</u>. <u>They</u> want to <u>use</u> <u>us</u> remember! So it is best to <u>BE AWARE</u> OF LOSING PEACE AND UNITY <u>especially</u> OVER SMALL THINGS—<u>Avoid</u> being the <u>beginner of</u> any <u>doorway</u> to strife, argument or contention. Patience and <u>forbearance</u>—defeats <u>demons</u> plans.

It's <u>easy</u> to <u>start</u> an <u>argument</u> — demons love it! It's <u>harder</u> to <u>keep YOUR OWN</u> peace ^
Love needs a lot of vigilance of our own thoughts and moods— & <u>restraint</u>^ of being <u>manipulated</u>.

(demon spirits manipulate us <u>through the power they have over our</u> emotions and feelings)^
Resist <u>agreeing with</u> faultfinding thoughts/accusing thoughts—<u>this</u> resists negative emotions/feelings^
<u>agree not with "their" ugly^thoughts</u> & reasonings!(confusion) resist evil spirits — ^influence^-^

We believe the best of those we love. Not the worst! This **Way**—we **protect**-we **love**-we don't destroy! Then we cannot be used by the demonic kingdom to destroy our own relationships and life.

We are able to stop the sabotage of our relationships from happening—by doing Real Love.

Do we **really** love? Which of **US?**—that is—Who **ACTUALLY** loves?(let us not deceive ourself).

<u>Corinthians 13</u> 5It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is <u>not provoked</u> [<u>nor overly sensitive</u> and <u>easily angered</u>]; it <u>does not take into account a wrong endured</u>. 6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. 7Love <u>bears all things</u> [<u>regardless of what comes</u>], believes all things [<u>looking for the best</u> in each one], hopes all things [<u>remaining steadfast during difficult</u> times], <u>endures</u> all things [without weakening]. (Amp)

Our <u>flaws</u> & <u>weaknesses</u> & <u>habits</u> & <u>character differences</u> can <u>easily</u> cause potential problems.

Forbearance/patience/understanding in a kind attitude<—stops the irritation that demons want.

(it needs two people doing this for peace)unity ^ ^that evil spirits CAUSE!

(fake love is easy)! ^

IT is **SO^EASY** TO MAKE AN **ARGUMENT** ABOUT SO MANY THINGS that may BOTHER US!

# Who really loves enough to keep their peace - and show patience -?

Two people working together in unity & peace—even with differences—is war on the demonic spirits.

Deliberately and diligently - fighting for peace — to avoid any strife:—-^

It's <u>impossible</u> for a person to prove that they love, on their own—:love works with <u>more than</u> one! **Who** really **loves?** 

(you <u>may be</u> surprised <u>if</u> you ponder & think upon these things for a while)—<u>being honest</u> about it.

^Who <u>really causes</u> the contention?(are any of us perfect? - in <u>maturity</u>? words? deeds?)?

By <u>faith</u> we <u>are</u> perfect—we <u>patiently strive</u> to <u>perfect</u> that <u>faith</u>—our continued <u>faith</u>><u>manifests</u>!

<u>I need patience from people</u> as I learn—as I am quite sure you all do as well(am I perfect?no)!

<u>You need patience</u> from people as you learn—as I know I need myself(are you perfect?no)!

<u>By faith</u> we <u>are</u> perfect—and now <u>we are each striving</u> to <u>manifest</u> that <u>faith</u> down here.

<u>It helps me to succeed</u> and gain confidence — <u>In the grace</u> given me, by you^

God has offered all of us—GRACE. <u>WILL WE OFFER</u> IT - TO OTHERS <u>FOR</u> HIM??????

<u>Patience</u> is harder than - <u>giving into argument</u> <u>because of the irritation - that</u> <u>spirits oppress>us</u> with. Why <u>load others</u> with our <u>own</u>^burdens? <u>^who really</u> loves? (We <u>all carry</u> these^burdens)^

<u>demons cause</u> the <u>irritation</u> we <u>feel</u> then <u>they want</u> us to <u>blame</u> others for our <u>own(irritation)</u>burden.

<u>Demons cause</u> the <u>anger</u> we <u>feel</u>—then we tend to <u>find fault in others</u> to justify what we feel.

<u>Demons cause</u> the irritations, the oppressiveness, <u>the awful feelings and emotions!</u>

To take up our <u>own</u> cross—to carry <u>our own</u> burden—<u>we must resist putting this stuffffff^upon</u> others!

<u>blaming—^—————</u>

When we do not blame that other person we love—that person is then able to [help us] fight against negativity we are feeling/experiencing/being attacked with! Two people can join together and protect each other, and in this, also begin attacking the real culprits in that unity/love^! The real culprits are — the evil spirits oppressing us! This cannot be done whilst we blame each other. Demons really need us to blame the other person for what they are doing to us!!!!!! How do we overcome them? We join in unity! We keep peace!

^they hate **Real** love^!!!!!!————^

This is much harder to do & overcome in- than it sounds - so watch out for excuses you/I may want to use.

(We <u>must learn</u> to each <u>carry our own</u> <u>burden—share</u> the <u>load—lift</u> & <u>edify—not</u> <u>cast others down</u>)

Searching for and finding every small fault or perceived offence—is simply - <u>agreeing with the demons</u>.

So <u>we judge others for these things</u><—<u>we are bringing our very self</u>—under that very judgment-<u>they</u>^love it!

Matthew 18 32Then his lord, after that he had called him, said unto him, O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou desiredst me: 33Shouldest not thou also have had compassion on thy fellowservant, even as I had pity on thee? 34And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him. 35So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if ye from your hearts forgive not every one his brother their trespasses.

SETTING OURSELF *FREE!!!* — by *walking* in - The Truth.

So it is all about *APPLYING* THE *GRACE* OF GOD - *TO OTHERS*.

Demons hate hate hate hate hate hate this-^^^^^ — sooooo much!

It's *harder to give grace* than it is to *find problems, faults* and weaknesses. It's *harder* to forbear & be patient with one another—it's *easy* to "think" the other person-the weak one.

Jesus was *full of Grace*. He was Strong. I believe the same applies to us(*in Christ*). The strong ones in *love*, I believe, are <u>those who **have** learned</u> to <u>give</u> very, very, very much *Grace*. It is extremely <u>difficult for Satan to divide</u> **two** people that **have** learned to <u>give Grace</u> & <u>keep peace</u>.

^(they <u>need one</u> person <u>to not do</u> love)! (unity)

We <u>all</u> have negative emotions & feelings & other kinds of demonic attacks to deal with.

All of us have <u>our minds</u> assailed with <u>demons whispering</u> awful things about other people we love.

All of us have these burdens(our own burdens), but <u>we can</u> stand against the demonic kingdom.

If we justify these burdens by blaming others—then we(self) load our own burden <u>upon</u> them.

Then we(ourself) need 

not do anything about our own selfish nature<—Selfish!(deceived)

We can rest(<u>falsely</u>) blaming others(those we "love") for demonic negative stuffffff happening to us.

In this prideful deceit we can never acknowledge our own faults, we just blame other people.

demons will constantly whisper to our minds to have us agree with them & to do this—

We are held in our own self made prison, because we have not learned Grace, nor humility.....

We each <u>carry our **own**</u> burden, & hopefully — <u>only then</u> — <u>can-we help-</u> others carry theirs too! PLEASE UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF GALATIANS 6:2 <- your own freedom! Satan's religion of <u>just hearing</u> about it, is vain & useless. It's <u>the doers</u> <u>that do</u> Love!

**Galatians 6:2** Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ.

### PROTECTING THOSE WE LOVE.

Blaming others for <u>negative stufffff happening</u> to yourself — is <u>adding - your burden onto</u> others.

^the opposite of - "bearing one another's burdens"! (Worldly minded people know no better)!

So worldly minded "Christians" & worldly minded people—will be the ones to crucify our self nature!

Because we know we must forgive-must show grace-be patient-kind-forbear-endure&still - love.

So the great pain brought upon us who Truly Do Follow Jesus-can be very much like a crucifixion.

The old self is dying—& the <u>new man</u> in Christ is being <u>raised</u> up -(a <u>spiritual</u> crucifixion is ^happening)!

Romans 15:1 We then that are strong ought to bear^ the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves.

(what does a demon spirit do?——it influences our emotions & feelings — causing us to "feel" rather awful in so many different ways——then blames people we love, for what \_it is doing \_\_\_ to us—it then puts its false thoughts & reasonings/accusations & finds/points out - fake "faults" concerning others, in our mind—and those not strong in genuine love tend to just listen to—& agree with these demonic thoughts/voices)[because this is easy & they can "feel" "right" & superior]. But - The Truth is—>They become captive<—to whom we agree is to whom we become servant(Amos 3:3). This is the weakness of the fallen prideful nature. Because if we blame others—we can now excuse ourself's. Instead of binding them up and casting them out together—we end up in strife & division(demons thrive in this)(it's exactly what they want)—& so the worldly minded person seems to always blame the person doing Corinthians type love. We can (deceived) - "excuse" our elfish behaviour demonic servitude. By blaming others for our own inability to keep peace & unity. And we can blissfully/ignorantly/hurtfully/destructively ->continue putting THESE OUR OWN

<u>BURDENS</u> up<u>ON</u> others! **THUS.** <u>Never dealing</u> with <u>our own</u> brokenness! We <u>become a vessel</u> for the demonic kingdom to use for their purposes — instead of — <u>A VESSEL FOR GODS</u> PURPOSES. <u>We</u> do not want to remain - a destroyer - <u>for</u> - The Destroyer. Do we???

It is so easy on this selfish world(& not understand the pain we cause) to destroy people that actually love us. And "think" they are the problem. That's how the demonic kingdom operates! When, in actual fact, we ourself, are really the problem. We need Corinthians type love to — discern the difference!!! Stop agreeing - with - negative demonic stufffff! Resist them!!!

Proverbs 3:7

VERY

Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.

It is a painful experience to have a person you love - treating you how the demons want them to!

It is **easy** to be <u>deceived</u> by <u>fake</u> love—if we can <u>blame everyone else</u> for our own <u>negative</u> stuffffff! <u>Worldly minded</u> people know no different way to behave - <u>the worlds "love is fake"</u> <<u>Satan trained</u>.

- <u>1 Corinthians 2:14</u> But the <u>natural</u> man receiveth not the things <u>of</u> the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him:\*\*\*\*\*\*—-^ neither can he know *them*, because they are <u>spiritually</u> discerned.
- <u>1 Thessalonians 5:14</u> Now we exhort you, brethren, <u>warn them that are unruly</u>, comfort the feebleminded, support the weak, be patient toward all *men*.
- 1 And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, even as unto babes in Christ. 2I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able. 3For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk as men?

When <u>we blame</u> others, for the way we "feel" we are basically loading our burden, <u>on top of</u> them. Then that person(victim) we <u>blame</u> has <u>their</u> burden to carry, & now+ <u>ours(our</u> burden) as well(selfish) we've become(a vessel for^ demonic spirits to use <u>against</u> those we "love") ^-----^
The person being <u>blamed</u> now has to carry both peoples loads— & SO <u>blaming</u> others is EASY^
It is also <u>fake</u> love, it is <u>not resisting</u> the <u>demonic kingdom—that wants</u> to sabotage your relationships.

(demons love this hypocrisy)

Those people doing these hypocritical judgements - <u>do not escape</u> their own <u>self made</u> prison! Most often <u>if we try</u> to explain or help or describe what the <u>demons are doing</u> to these victims of <u>selfishness</u>—(to ruin their lives) - they(the person) will resort to the usual <u>EASY</u> tactic—<u>blame</u> us for "judging them"(the <u>demonic voice</u> they <u>listen</u> to—<u>tells</u> them this) — that <u>IS how</u> they -^ <u>get out of</u> <u>listening</u> to us—<u>how they avoid</u> dealing with their own problems—<u>they cannot manage</u> Peace, they cannot keep Unity, they <u>destroy</u> those that would <u>otherwise</u> be <u>able to</u> lift, encourage, edify, and dearly love them-**Because** they refuse to understand - nor do Real Love(Corinthians type).

- <u>1 Corinthians 1:10</u> Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and *that* there be no divisions among you; but *that* ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment.
- **Isaiah 5:21** Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight!

A person that struggles with *inner spiritual peace* — is it because they refuse to deal with self's? They rather <u>blame</u> others—and <u>so never understand the destruction</u> **they <u>bring upon</u>** others? Would this be what God refers to — as "being wicked"?

They blame others that they have "no peace" — or that they are tormented.

But realise—blaming others — means — we can never deal with what is within our SELF(demons)!

We need very much repent of this wickedness once we realise The Truth— & believe The Gospel.

Matthew 22 36Master, which *is* the great commandment in the law? 37Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. 38This is the <u>first</u> and great commandment. 39And the **second** *is* like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour **as** thyself. 40On <u>these two</u> commandments hang <u>all</u> the law and the prophets.

(revelation 18:4)

So <u>we can throw</u> Satan's religion out! - & keep The Gospel very simple(come out of her MY people)!

<u>Isaiah 57:21</u> <u>There is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked.</u>

(stops any chance of demons - <u>using [ourself] to destroy</u> those we love) **DOING^** CORINTHIANS TYPE LOVE^ IS AN AUTOMATIC **PROTECTION** FOR THOSE WE LOVE.

PLEASE <u>STUDY</u> AND <u>UNDERSTAND</u> CORINTHIANS TYPE LOVE - TO <u>AVOID</u> WICKEDNESS!!!

<u>In understanding</u>—if we "think" we understand—there <u>will</u> be a <u>practising</u> of this <u>love-manifesting</u>.

Our <u>soul will begin</u> to <u>transform/change-only</u> when <u>we</u> begin——^ ^——<u>leads to</u> ^ (<u>in</u> our^soul)

<u>Isaiah 57:21</u> <u>There is no peace</u>, saith my God, to the wicked.

<u>Worldly love</u> blames <- <u>it</u> cannot **give** Grace — it cannot **keep** Peace — <u>nor **enjoy**</u> Unity. These^people, are **held** in demonic spiritual **prison**s—**unable to escape** torment & judgment!

(torments could be in many forms—spiritual oppression/sickness/disease/financial sabotage/sabotaged relationships/poverty/lack of peace/unable to have unity with others/pain-spiritual/physical/tormented emotions/feelings/tormented mind/tormented body/tormented thoughts/inability to receive truth/inability to control temper/anger/rage/unable to stop yourself abusing others/inability to understand what is going wrong in your own life—To name but a few. The list go's on...... <-repent of selfishness & believe The Gospel!!! Do 1 John 1:9 — & move on with The Lord Jesus Christ.

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

<u>Psalm 32:5</u> <u>I acknowledged my sin unto</u> thee, and <u>mine iniquity have I not</u> hid. I said, <u>I will</u> confess my transgressions unto the LORD; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin. Selah.

<u>Proverbs 28:13</u> <u>Whoever conceals</u> his transgressions will not prosper, <u>but he who</u> <u>confesses</u> <u>and forsakes</u> them <u>will obtain mercy.</u>

Therefore <u>knowing</u> these things, we need not <u>destroy</u> one-another—<u>but</u> <u>give Grace</u> to one another! (wickedness)

Matthew 7

1 Judge not, that <u>ye be not judged.</u> 2For with <u>what judgment</u> ye judge, <u>ye shall</u>
be judged: and with <u>what measure</u> ye mete, it <u>shall be measured</u> to <u>you</u> again. 3And <u>why</u>
beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but <u>considerest not the beam</u> that <u>is</u> in thine
own eye? 4Or <u>how</u> wilt thou <u>say</u> to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and,
behold, <u>a beam is in thine own</u> eye? 5Thou <u>hypocrite</u>, first cast out the beam out of <u>thine</u> own
eye; and <u>then shalt thou see</u> clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

<u>PLEASE UNDERSTAND</u> <u>THE LIBERTY WE EACH</u> <u>HAVE</u> — TO <u>BE</u> <u>SET FREE</u> - <u>escape</u> prison!

The <u>law of Liberty</u> in Christ Jesus- <u>as we judge others</u>—we <u>are judged</u> ourself!

<u>Demons</u> <u>administer the judgment</u> upon us—^

Our own judgment upon others—^becomes our own torment!

But some/even many - <u>even knowing these</u> things — <u>still won't battle & fight</u> to <u>be</u> a Peace <u>maker</u>. So they will <u>destroy their own relationships</u>—<u>instead of having someone to help</u> them!!!!!!

Why—because they prefer to be s<u>elf-righteous</u>—& so be able to <u>falsely blame</u> others for their woes.

(the <u>demonic kingdom tell them</u> ^ what to think—what to say—and <u>how to "deal with"</u> other people)

a "vessel" for <u>Satan to use</u>^ to kill/steal/ & destroy-(souls)-(people we love)—^—(WICKEDNESS)!

<u>John 10:10</u> The thief cometh not, but for to <u>steal</u>, and to <u>kill</u>, and <u>to destroy</u>: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

**Galatians 6:5** For every man shall bear his own burden.

WE <u>ALL HAVE A BATTLE TO FIGHT</u> WITH <u>OUR OWN</u> SELFISH NATURE(we <u>need to help</u> each other). Giving <u>Genuine love is <u>war</u> with demons—that's <u>why it's hard</u> to do—that's why so many <u>AVOID</u> it!</u>

The battle is within ourselves, and within the mind, & the things we agree with. It's not with people. If we agree with negative demonic stufffff we <u>become</u> the <u>vessel that demons use</u> to <u>attack</u> loved ones!

**Romans 8:2** For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death.

(by you - against selfishness)

Would you like to be free???-<u>then</u> there is a battle to BE fought ^ to keep peace&unityingrace&love. Or is prison preferred?????-then-<u>blame</u> others, cause arguments, find others faults, <u>excuse yourself</u> (from your own burdens—>lay your burdens^on others—& let them <u>carry</u> their own—<u>plus</u> yours^as well)

^-—THE WORLDS TYPE OF FAKE LOVE———-

(how to remain deceived)^

And remain completely blind to The Truth that may SAVE your soul/& the souls of those you "love"!

<u>LEARNING TO -DISCERN</u> - <u>THE EVIL WORKS OF DARKNESS</u> THAT ARE <u>WANTING</u> **TO** <u>USE</u> **US!!!!!!** (learn what negative feelings/emotions/thoughts/reasonings/oppressions, and <u>torments</u> truly <u>are</u>)! (evil spirits ^ attempting to <u>use</u> us—we <u>resist</u> <u>with</u> Grace-/love/forgiveness/patience/endurance).

If you "feel" attacked by someone you "love"—it does not mean it's(necessarily) true.

It does not mean they(the person) want to attack you, nor does it mean they are attacking you!

(Discern the demonic torments within)(demons are attacking - but don't want us to know it is them)!

Forgiving others & giving Grace to them whether we feel they deserve it or not—overcomes^ (demons really hate us to do^ this:)-how they hate it!!!!!! TRUE GRACE^(Jesus did THIS for each of us) (we take up our cross)(we follow^Him)(denying Self's)

**Romans 5:8** But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.

So whether we "think" or <u>feel</u> a person deserves <u>Grace</u> from us—we <u>give</u> it—because Jesus <u>did</u> too! THIS can be/<u>is</u> <u>like a crucifixion of the self nature</u> to do <u>CONTINUALLY</u> with worldly minded <u>people!!!</u>

^THE WAY ^>----^

-(<u>In</u> that blaming another person for your own tormented soul).

<u>demons want you</u> -to judge the person—so that same judgment(you've made) will come upon you!

They are trying to trick you/deceive you/are lying to you—to hold you in your own self made prison!

GIVING PEOPLE GRACE OVERCOMES them—YES GRACE IS HARDER THAN BEINGSelf-righteous^!!!

(some <u>people->in complete agreement</u> with the enemy—& <u>don't know it</u>, nor seem to care)<-<u>difficult to<Love</u>.

Many of us want to love-but <u>haven't learned **how**</u> to, yet!

(two people offering Grace - to each other)

(demonic voices)

So<u>^Grace</u> protects **us** — <u>as we learn</u> to <u>fight our own</u> battles from— these false "presumptions". (giving^grace—<u>you</u>rself having the <u>strength</u> of love-to <u>believe the best</u> & not <u>the worst of</u> someone.

<u>Anyone</u> can lay blame on others, to <u>excuse</u> self< - <u>the demonic attack</u> - that they <u>are experiencing!</u> Easy ^fake - <u>refusing to take responsibility for their own</u> feelings & emotions< - <u>under judgment & **torment!**</u>

<u>As</u> we learn to give grace to others "we suspect" are hurting us—we begin to be set free by Gods Grace. ^(demons^hate this)<—because they cannot use us to hurt(accuse)(blame)(burden)others now!

- **Galatians 6:5** For **every** man shall bear his **own** burden.
- **Galatians 6:2** Bear ye one another's burdens, and so <u>fulfil</u> the law of Christ.
- Romans 15:1 We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves.

Genuine love requires much Strength in Grace, & Patient Endurance.

It can take quite some STRENGTH with worldly people to be not easily provoked or angered.

Because the blame, the burden, the accusation, the torment of being falsely accused is hard to bear!

WE NEED GODS HELP WITH CONTINUALLY, DAILY, FORGIVING!!! <—(important)!

Dealing with the Un-forgiveness/the forgiving on a daily basis is LIKE a War(yes, Grace is harder)!

Genuine love & grace requires very much-humility(Self-righteousness is easy though)!

A WAR inside—WE ALL KNOW ABOUT THIS WAR INSIDE—but^many don't want to fight for others. It seems \*they would rather take the easy broad way—of allowing their demons to blame everyone else. (it's easy to just agree with demons voices)-then-You-can "feel right" at someone else's expense!

**1 Corinthians 13:5** It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is **not provoked** [nor **overly** sensitive and **easily** angered]; it does not take into account a wrong **endured**. (Amplified)

(<u>The way we **feel**</u> is **used** to deceive us/seperate us-we <u>must fight/our **own** individual</u> war to <u>**protect** others</u>). <u>negativity->You^are^discerning</u> an <u>evil spirit attacking</u> you, & <u>that evil spirit wants</u> to <u>blame others!</u>

<u>The judgement **you** make in <u>this deceit</u>—<u>keeps **you** in your prison&-You <u>hurt others</u> that you^"love"!</u></u>

<u>James 5:9</u> <u>Grudge not one against</u> another, brethren, <u>lest ye be condemned</u>: behold, <u>the judge standeth</u> before the door.

IS BEST TO <u>GIVE</u> OTHERS <u>GRACE</u>—BECAUSE <u>THEN WE RECEIVE</u> THE <u>GRACE</u> PROVIDED FOR US FROM GOD! If we are not giving Grace/forgiving/forbearing with one another - <u>then we are driven to</u> judging/accusing/fault finding!

The judgment <u>you are making upon that</u> other person is now the judgment - <u>you live under!</u>

We <u>cannot have</u> <u>unity in peace</u> <u>whilst we blame each other for demonic attacks</u> **coming** upon <u>us!</u>

**Romans 5:8** But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, **while** we were **yet** sinners, **Christ died for** us.

**1 Peter 4:5** Who shall give account to him that is **ready to judge** the quick and the dead.

Be aware of the golden calf. Using GOD Almighty's Name, The Name of **Jesus** Christ, but using it in vain. The Israelites turned quickly aside to worship this fake "image" of "god". Understand—If we do not learn to actually MANIFEST REAL LOVE— then the "god" we have worshiped is a useless demon—a demon, even a "religious spirit perhaps" pretending to be Jesus Christ - but this useless spirit and it's doctrine— does not cause a transformation of love in your soul. No love will manifest through Satan's vain religion—a fake jesus—a "golden calf".

**Exodus 32:31** And Moses returned unto the LORD, and said, Oh, this people have sinned a great sin, and have made them **gods** of gold.

<u>Luke 20</u> 24Shew me a penny. <u>Whose image</u> and superscription hath it? They answered and said, Caesar's. 25And he said unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, <u>and unto God</u> the things which be God's.

<u>Matthew 21:12</u> And Jesus went into the temple of God, and cast out all them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and **the seats of them that sold doves**,

Satan's <u>awful religion</u>—>(making <u>you pay</u> for what God has <u>Given us</u> all freely)!————>(selling doves) <u>Many religions</u>^are more interested in <u>1 taking money</u> selling what "they claim" to be <u>of</u> The Holy Spirit.

Matthew 10:8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, <u>cast out</u> devils: <u>freely ye have</u> received, <u>freely give</u>.

<u>Greed and selfishness</u>< <u>loving</u> the world, & it's "doctrines"—will never <u>allow God to transform</u> us!

^a demonic religious spirit <u>keeps us doing these things</u>—love then, **cannot** manifest.

So "saying" we worship God/Jesus Christ — but then with <u>no transformation</u> of love?

^This is <u>taking The Lords Name</u> in vain!!!!!! (the golden^calf/<u>fake image</u> of <u>wrong</u> "god")

religion that is awful-><u>fake "jesus" demons</u> — <u>cannot produce love in</u> <u>us</u>—————
So^<u>we remain in</u> Satan's <u>image</u>—<u>because we have been deceived into "thinking" Selfishness is</u> Gods Image!

Romans 15:1 We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourse/ves.

<u>Matthew 18:34</u> And his lord was wroth, and <u>delivered him</u> to <u>the tormentors</u>, till he should pay all that was due unto him.

**John 1:17** For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.

When we ourself, stop, finding fault, in others weaknesses—we are set free of our own.

James 3:2 For in many things we offend all. If any man offend not in word, the same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body.

Romans 7 21I find then a law, that, when I would do good, evil is present with me. 22For I delight in the law of God after the inward man: 23But I see another law in my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my members. 24O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death? 25I thank God through Jesus Christ our Lord. So then with the mind I myself serve the law of God; but with the flesh the law of sin.

THIS IS **WHY** WE **ALL NEED GRACE** FOR **EACH** OTHER—NOT TO BE CONDEMNING BLAMING EACH OTHER!!!

The law of **liberty** in Christ Jesus.

It is all linked to <u>the amount of grace we learn to give others</u> — <u>as we want from God</u> for our<u>self</u>. To <u>truthfully receive</u> Gods <u>Grace which is <u>offered</u> to us—<u>we apply the grace we want</u>—<u>to></u>others.</u>

**Romans 13:12** The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore <u>cast off the works of darkness</u>, and let us **put** on the <u>armour of light</u>.

**Ephesians 6** 13Wherefore **take unto** you **the whole armour** of God, that ye **may** be **able** to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14Stand therefore, having your loins girt about **with truth**, and having on the <u>breastplate of righteousness</u>; 15And your feet shod with the preparation of <u>the gospel</u> of **peace**; 16Above all, taking the <u>shield of **faith**</u>, wherewith ye shall be able to **quench all the fiery darts** of the wicked. 17And **take** the <u>helmet of **salvation**</u>, and the **sword of** the Spirit, which is **the word of** God:

18Praying always with all prayer and supplication **in** the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication **for** all saints;

And so therefore - **as** we <u>resist</u> them - <u>demons can no longer torment</u> our lives, especially <u>through</u> our relationships <u>with others</u> - because of - or - <u>by - the grace we give</u> them/or they give us - & so <u>in</u> that <u>grace we learn to give</u> - <u>to others that may offend or irritate us</u> - we cannot be <u>tormented</u> any more in that particular area - to the same degree - or in the same way as before.

The <u>Grace we receive</u> from God - is <u>directly linked</u> to the <u>grace</u> we manage to <u>learn to give</u> others.

Matthew 7:2 For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you \*^\* again.

more

^How much of Gods <u>Grace do we want?(more grace?</u><-<u>we learn to give)>^Grace.</u>
So <u>much</u> of our own <u>freedom and liberty</u> is in our <u>own</u> hands - to <u>walk</u> into-^

THE SPIRIT IS LEADING US TO THESE THINGS—knowing these things helps us know His Voice!

<u>Maturing</u>(spiritually)<u>in</u> <u>Christ(</u>the <u>anointing</u>) - Genuine <u>Love</u>. It is a <u>walk of learning</u> and <u>maturing</u> a little here & a little there — from glory to glory.

**John 8:32** And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

Romans 8 6For to be <u>carnally minded</u> is death; but to be <u>spiritually</u> minded is life and peace.

7Because the <u>carnal mind</u> is enmity <u>against</u> God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. 8So then they that <u>are</u> in the flesh <u>cannot</u> please God.

(feeling irritated is a demonic oppression < - be aware! of also (thoughts & reasonings in the carnal mind).

It's harder to remain patient & in peace than it is to react when under pressure from - the spiritual realm.

(resisting the enemy)(they want <u>us</u> to turn upon one another)-(<u>within ourself</u>)(our own irritation)(thoughts).

To <u>resist entering into</u> any kind of <u>contention</u>—<u>wait</u> until <u>irritation</u> is dealt with <u>before</u> trying to "fix" things.

Do this <u>with</u> God-<u>ask-pray-believe-trust</u>—<u>He will Help</u>^—<u>by Faith we overcome!</u>

Forgiveness plays a <u>very</u> large role in our victory^ - <u>in</u> long-suffering, enduring all things, bearing all things.

^ — ——(what is love)?A <u>sacrifice</u> of self? <u>for</u> others?

We are hoping in our faith that God will Help others who need to See —>The Genuine **love of** God <u>in</u> us.

So fake love casts fault & blame up<u>on</u> others for "not loving". But <u>doing this</u> is <u>not genuine</u> love. Genuine love <u>suffers</u> false accusations, <u>endures</u> the fault finding & rejection, <u>bears</u> the <u>pain/of</u> fake love.

We are hoping in our faith that God can reach them through The Spirit of Love in us!

THIS IS THE **OVERCOMING** OF SELF AND IS <u>BECOMING</u> LIKE/<u>FOLLOWING JESUS</u><—Few. But **many** do not wish to carry their own burden, so they choose the fake worldly type love instead<—Many!

CARRYING our **OWN** BURDEN(so as to not attack & destroy others we love)-our **own** beloved relationships!

How can we expect the <u>good fruit</u> of Love—if we do not plant genuine seeds that grow that type of fruit?

<u>Good relationships</u>—with^peace & unity—by <u>resisting</u> divisive assignments of the kingdom of darkness.

We must <u>recognise</u> how our sneaky, sly, deceptive and evil enemy <u>use</u> <u>us!</u>

(We <u>are a tool of the demonic</u> kingdom - until - we <u>learn</u> to <u>resist</u> and <u>not agree with them</u>).

<u>If</u> we <u>keep finding faults</u> ^ in others shortcomings(thoughts real/imagined/or <u>implanted</u> by demons).

We <u>all</u> have places we fall short, but <u>demons</u> like to "make up" a load of rubbish & plant these fictitious thoughts and reasonings that are not at all true — in our carnal minds — <u>RESIST</u> THEM!!!!!!

They want <u>our agreement</u>, our agreement <u>with their strife</u> & <u>divisive thoughts</u> & <u>accusatory</u>^ reasonings.

Do <u>we</u> want to be under <u>servanthood</u> to <u>demons</u>—<u>destroying</u> those we love—& those that <u>love</u> us?

Not genuine love ^ <u>agreement!</u>

So we Genuine Christians—according to Genuine <u>Love</u>—must learn <u>how</u> to conquer <u>demons</u>.

IF we agree with the thoughts & negative reasonings of demonic voices in our carnal mind:

Demons then torment us even more—because we judge others—so they have every right to reign over us.

They reign over our thoughts, our emotions, our feelings, our lives, our health, our finances, our relationships!

We can all easily find faults in one another — the harder part is to keep our peace, and lift, and encourage.

This is resisting demons—this is picking up our own cross—^this is carrying our own burden.

Do we(self) hold peace? -or take our irritation and woe out on others?<-->DESTROYING Peace & Unity!

Should everyone around us need to suffer? Every time the demons attack/oppress our own soul?

**Galatians 6:2** Bear <u>ye</u> one another's burdens, and <u>so fulfil</u> the law of Christ.

In Unity< — Where do we find the blessing? (keeping peace is much harder than "fake worldly" love).

Psalm 133

1{A Song of degrees of David.} Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren

to dwell together in unity!

2It is like the <u>precious</u> ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments;

3As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for the LORD **commanded** the **blessing**, even life for evermore.

<u>Deuteronomy 28:8</u> The LORD <u>shall command</u> the blessing upon thee in thy storehouses, and in all that thou settest thine hand unto; and <u>he shall bless thee</u> in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

If we our<u>self</u> walk <u>in **unity**</u> & peace with others<-the <u>enemy</u> will <u>use</u>—others who <u>do not</u>--to tempt us! One-way unity and peace is quite(<u>GREAT</u>) a <u>battle</u> to overcome <u>in</u>—we <u>need God</u>s Help. God loves patience, kindness, mercy, <u>grace</u> and <u>unity</u><— <u>there</u> is the <u>blessing!</u>

^(others need to also carry their burden)many don't!

<u>Personal</u> victory is—:(<u>holding yourself responsible</u> for <u>^this</u>—<u>not holding the other person</u> responsible).

<u>Keeping</u>^peace & unity cannot be underestimated, as <u>a defence</u> against the <u>demonic assignments!</u>

(if <u>two</u> people <u>both</u> hold them-<u>self</u> responsible - then no <u>strife</u> or <u>argument</u> is <u>easily</u> entered into).

^this over-rides the <u>enemy processes/assignments</u> & <u>responses</u> of the "carnal mind".

**Romans 8:7** Because the carnal mind *is* enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be.

(fake love doctrine of the world).....

LOVE is so much harder than ^Satan's fake love religion to perform. So <u>we</u> must remember <u>our</u> faith, & to <u>call</u> upon God <u>in</u> OUR NEED, & to pray for one another-<u>forgiving</u><—Demons hate it! <u>Very</u> much!

<u>Luke 6:28</u> Bless them that curse you, and <u>pray for them which despitefully use</u> you.

Please <u>understand what truly *GRIEVES*</u> THE *HOLY SPIRIT.*<u>OVERCOMING</u> <u>WITH FORGIVENESS</u> - IS MUCH HARDER THAN Satan's RELIGION.

<u>Entering into contention</u> is easy. It's harder to <u>resist this demonic</u> <u>temptation</u>.

Truly <u>our</u> Genuine <u>Love</u> for one-another is displayed <u>in this</u> unity <u>with peace</u><—overcoming <u>self</u>.

demonic <u>spirits</u> are <u>crawling on their</u> bellies <u>in the dust</u> of the earth-<u>us</u>-(the <u>elf</u>/demon <u>in</u> the <u>self</u>).

The wolf and the lamb shall **feed together**, and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock: and dust shall be the serpent's meat.

They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, saith the LORD.

AVOID Satan's - RELIGION!!!!!(fake love) The Spirit <-->TRUE

Always remembering-the tares-often fed by the wolves^:|we grow up with the wheat fed by The Shepherds.

**Genesis 3:14** And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, **thou** *art* **cursed** above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; <u>upon thy belly shalt **thou**</u> go, and <u>dust shalt **thou** eat all the days of **thy** life:</u>

**Psalm 37** 5**Commit** thy way unto the LORD; **trust** also in him; and **he shall** bring *it* to pass. 6And **he shall** bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

(genuine love)(carrying each our own burden) (believing IN Christ Jesus—not believing out). If I keep my peace & you keep your peace—we are both protected—we are both resisting the enemy. We stay in unity and peace together—to get her—to get he—into the Kingdom of Love/Jesus—IN.

(Christ)——>(together)

Therefore there is need for each(<u>us</u>)-to carry our <u>own</u> burden—<u>learning</u> to hold our <u>own</u> peace-<u>make</u> peace. (<u>the demonic kingdom is terrified</u> of us knowing AND doing **this**)^

Micah 7:17 They\*^shall lick the dust like a serpent, they shall move out of their holes like worms of the earth: they shall be afraid of the LORD our God, and shall fear because of thee.

<u>Matthew 5:9</u> Blessed *are* the peacemakers: for <u>they</u> shall be called <u>the children of</u> God.

<u>James 1:22</u> But <u>be ye doers</u> of the word, and <u>not hearers only</u>, <u>deceiving your own</u> <u>selves</u>.

(<u>be not/hearers</u> only)

Satan & his <u>demonic kingdom</u> can only <u>work through</u> & <u>use people that **do** not keep **their^own** peace. Others cannot keep your peace for you!—(these cannot keep unity ^ & so-are not peace makers).</u>

#### To Avoid being used to destroy those that love you:

We cannot thus rely on our own reasonings and thoughts - but <u>must strive for</u> peace & <u>unity</u>. So striving for <u>peace within our-self</u> first - then we can - <u>on OUR PART</u> - keep unity with others. So rather than just <u>peace keepers</u>—the stronger Christian will <u>be</u> a <u>peace</u> maker.

(this is <u>much harder^than</u> fake <u>love(worldly)</u> & easy religion)^—\_^(facades are <u>easy</u> though)

James 3:18 And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make peace.

<u>Keeping</u> peace <u>within</u> — & <u>making</u> - for peace & <u>unity</u> without — <u>is WAR</u> with the <u>demonic</u> kingdom! <u>Where</u> do all the <u>arguments & strife</u> come from?<<u>Protect</u> those you love therefore - do not <u>destroy</u> them!

**Ephesians 2:8** For by grace are ye saved **through** faith; and that **not of** yourselves: *it is* the **gift** of God:

Peace within and unity without-making for peace — BY GRACE—THROUGH FAITH—IN CHRIST.

Ceasing from our works - the works of our own hands - & walking by faith - relying on God/not self.

WE NEED GOD - TO SUCCEED - & - WE HAVE THAT GRACE & THAT RELATIONSHIP/SPIRIT.

PLEASE ^ UNDERSTAND THIS—that you do not attempt to succeed apart from prayer & faith^

**Ephesians 2:9** Not of works, **lest** any man should boast.

# NEVER FORGET YOUR FAITH!

Because what you really believe and agree with—is what you will manifest-manifesting love is fruit.

<u>Proverbs 23:7</u> For as he <u>thinketh in his</u> heart, <u>so is he</u>: Eat and drink, saith he to thee; <u>but</u> his heart *is* **not with** thee.

**Psalm 107**10Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, *being* bound in affliction and iron;

- 11Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the most High:
- 12Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; they fell down, and there was none to help.
- 13Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, and he saved them out of their distresses.
- 14He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder.
- 15Oh that *men* would **praise** the LORD *for* his goodness, and *for* his wonderful works to the children of men!
- **16**For **he** hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in sunder.
- 17Fools because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted.
- 18Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near unto the gates of death.

- 19<u>Then</u> they <u>cry</u> unto the LORD <u>in</u> their <u>trouble</u>, and <u>he</u> saveth them <u>out of</u> their distresses.
- 20He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

GOD <u>HELPS</u> us <u>walk in</u> PEACE/<u>UNITY</u>—WHEN—<u>we cry out</u> for - <u>HELP</u>-to <u>do</u> this -<u>HIS</u> WORKS!

<u>1 Peter 5:6</u> Humble <u>yourselves</u> therefore <u>under the mighty hand of</u> God, <u>that he may</u> exalt you <u>in due time</u>:

**Ephesians 2:10** For we are <u>his workmanship</u>, <u>created in</u> Christ Jesus <u>unto</u> good works, which God hath before <u>ordained that **we** should walk in them.</u>

<u>Jude 1:12</u> These are they who are hidden rocks in your love-feasts when they feast with you, shepherds that without fear feed themselves; clouds without water, carried along by winds; autumn trees <u>without fruit</u>, <u>twice dead</u>, plucked up by the roots;

Cry out!—<u>FAITH</u> IS <u>REQUIRED</u> FOR VICTORY(see <u>psalm 107 above</u> + <u>1 Peter 5:6</u>).

(not with those who "think love is" as those worldly "love" books "teach")

PEACE AND UNITY — WHICH IS POSSIBLE-WITH-THE TRUE BRETHREN—not the religious.

^ ^is not possible for those that believe in a false religion/christ/idol - or - different "jesus"—^
^ (fake love) in their own ability/strength/self^
^ (therefore do 1 Peter 5:6)[with God] religious people cannot humble themselves.
^ ^their faith is not in God—but in themselves.

This is where OUR victory^together is found and also Gods Anointing of The Holy Spirit is found.

GRACE—for others^ Because faith Works by Love—^(Galatians 5:6).

**Ephesians 4** 30And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. 31Let **all** bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, <u>be put away from you</u>, with all malice: 32And be <u>ye</u> kind one to another, tenderhearted, <u>forgiving</u> one another, even <u>as</u> God for Christ's sake hath forgiven <u>you</u>

<u>Galatians 5:14</u> For <u>all</u> the <u>law is fulfilled</u> in one word, even <u>in this;</u> Thou shalt <u>love thy neighbour as thyself.</u>

<u>1 Peter 5:6</u> <u>Humble yourselves</u> therefore <u>under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt in due time</u>:

<u>Psalm 107:6</u> Then <u>they cried</u> unto the LORD in their trouble, <u>and he delivered them out</u> of their distresses.

Romans 2

12For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law: and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law; 13(For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. 14For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves: 15Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;) 16In the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my gospel.

<u>Learning to **not**</u> judge-to forgive-to show patience-forbearance & mercy & grace over judging others:

Some/**few** <u>are</u> learning this, some are part way, some <u>don't even know to **do**</u> it yet—<u>or how</u> to do it. As Genuine believers <u>we</u> are <u>all</u> <u>perfecting</u> this. <u>How strong</u> are <u>we</u>-<u>so far</u>—<u>in our</u> *love* & <u>maturity</u>?

(how much have I matured spiritually)???(in Christ).

A question to ask-how strong am I at doing Real Love>keeping unity & peace>love-spiritual^

Romans 15:1 We then that <u>are strong</u> ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves.

#### THE BIBLE EXPLAINS WHAT GENUINE LOVE REALLY IS!!!

**1 Corinthians 3:11** For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

BOOKS WRITTEN **BY** THE WORLD(worldly minded)—ABOUT "LOVE". *BEWARE!!!!!!*<u>Don't be fooled/deceived</u> **by** those worldly books—often written by <u>very well meaning</u> authors.

They often <u>describe the FRUIT</u> of LOVE, but <u>don't teach how to be able to -produce</u>- that fruit.

<u>Matthew 7</u> 21Not every one that **saith** unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. 22**Many** will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? 23And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Corinthians 13 1Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I have become sounding brass or a clanging cymbal. 2And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge, and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. 3And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body [a]to be burned, but have not love, it profits me nothing.

#### GOD is GENUINE LOVE—not fake love^

Fake love books can be very *enticing* to the carnal mind. Because dealing with our **own** burdens first, dealing with our own emotions, feelings & reactions, & bondages, & vulnerabilities, is harder, much **much** harder, than these fake love books will often describe. They(the fake love books) have us as Eve, the **fruit** looks good to eat, but the **deception** had already been laid in her **mind**(this is what fake love books do). God has told us clearly, **what** love **is**, in The Bible. But **many** don't want to **do** that **love** them-selves - they just want/lust after - the good **fruit** of Genuine Love for them-self. **They want other people** to produce the **good fruit(Corinthians type love)**—then they want to pick that fruit/to have the benefit of that fruit other people\* provide them. But won't allow them-self to produce any good fruit for others to benefit from - in their life. **Others in their life must then suffer** -the bad **fruit** - **of fake** love **deception(doctrine)** instead!!!!!!

<u>Matthew 7</u> 16Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? 17Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. 18A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither *can* a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. 19Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. 20Wherefore by their <u>fruits</u> ye shall <u>know</u> them.

Blaming & accusing others for our <u>own</u> woes is <u>easy!</u> The <u>wrong</u> foundation for "understanding" "love"—causes us to "think" others are the useless ones at "love"—but we are "great" at it. Fake love <u>is</u> easy—<u>real love is</u> a <u>trial(for our soul)</u>. Selfishness is easy. <u>Real Love is a trial of our ability to follow</u> Jesus. To pick up <u>our</u> cross — to <u>carry</u> our <u>own</u> burden—<u>not lump it on top of</u> other people in our life that we "say" we "love". People that <u>want to believe in this</u> fake foundation, this easy way, just refuse—<u>will not — walk</u> in Corinthians type love them-self—so <u>everyone around them will suffer the great trial</u> and <u>tribulation</u> and <u>pain</u> of that fake love and rotten fruit which is then produced. So we can <u>SEE(if</u> we acknowledge what is TRUE) - WE <u>CAN</u> <u>SEE</u> - The Devil doing the very <u>same deception</u> that he started with—<u>Satan uses</u> these fake books about "love" which look "so lovely" in the same way as he did with Eve. "Hath God said"? "Hath God really said that love is like that described <u>in</u> Corinthians 13:4-7?? In Ephesians 4:30-32?? In Colossians 3:12-17??

<u>Genesis 3:6</u> And when the woman saw that the tree *was* good for food, and that it *was* pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make *one* wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.

Therefore we aught not desire an evil tree—eating of the deception of enticing-fake love books!!!!!!

THE BIBLE EXPLAINS WHAT LOVE IS—let us not believe Satan's worldly versions of "love" !!!!!!

Beware!!!!!! Satan wants us lusting after the fruit—<u>but not doing love</u> toward others ourself. Wanting the fruit—but not loving others. Picking others good Fruit. Producing no good(God)<u>Fruit for others</u> to also <u>benefit from</u>. That's <u>how</u> selfishness works!!!!!! Satan's image!!!!!!

<u>1 Corinthians 3:10</u> According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth thereon. But <u>let every man take</u> heed **how he buildeth thereupon**.

This results in much frustration and strife, because the wrong foundation is being laid!

<u>Luke 6:49</u> But he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that <u>without a foundation</u> built an house upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and <u>immediately</u> it fell; and <u>the ruin of that house</u> was great.

Those that read and agree with these fake love books are in <u>much</u> danger, because those who read and agree with <u>this wrong foundation</u> will be <u>led to much</u> frustration, when those who read and agree with these books find that things do not improve, no matter how hard they have <u>tried!</u> The Bible clearly explains what <u>love is.</u> BUT. <u>Those</u> that read these books(<u>deceived</u>), then <u>tend to blame</u> the other person, because they <u>believe that THE FRUIT</u> of LOVE, is LOVE itself. They are <u>wanting</u> the fruit—but <u>not [knowing how] to produce that same fruit for others, that are in their lives themselves! Them <u>elves</u> have <u>deceived</u> them <u>with</u> fake love <u>doctrines!!!!!!</u></u>

**Luke 6:46** And why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?

(In Truth)The <u>fruit of love</u>, that those fake love books often describe, yes those wonderful things written about, ^<u>is the result</u> of <u>actually keeping peace and unity</u>, with one-another, and holding <u>ourselves</u> responsible for this(<u>firstly</u> ourself) rather than others around us. Because fake love will have <u>us looking for</u> others faults, whilst ignoring & excusing our own. And so we MUST understand. Those of <u>us that do not want to be hypocrites</u>/blaming others/claiming they are the problem, those of <u>us that want genuine love</u>, must <u>be the first</u> to forgive and to forbear with differences, and weaknesses, and perceived faults or **real** faults.

**Ephesians 4:29** Let no corrupt communication proceed out of **your** mouth, but that which is good **to the use of** edifying, that it may **minister grace** unto the hearers.

We all, in our selfishly trained carnal minds, tend to want the fruit of love, but don't want to do the harder part our-self. People tend to not want to deal with their "own burden". They rather prefer to blame others for their own torments(& tormentors). Those that read and believe these fake foundation books about "love," may then be '>causing any amount of pain and hurt and tribulation - through accusation unto despair - rejection, & isolation, & betrayal, because they may completely mis-understand the problems that they face within them-selves(with the elves in themselves). Many people(even Christians) refuse to even so much as acknowledge that the demonic kingdom can manipulate them - so easily.

Pride and ego^<—our enemy!!!!!!

<u>Luke 11:24</u> When the unclean spirit is gone <u>out of</u> a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, <u>I will return unto my</u> house <u>whence</u> I <u>came out</u>.

The Worldly minded - They may not at all even recognise Real *Love*, because they are being "taught" to base "love" on a fake foundation. They see "love" as a fairytale thing. Because <u>doing</u> <u>Corinthians type love challenges their emotions and feelings</u> so much- they will want to avoid this with any fake love book they can find. That <u>fake love book</u> will then <u>lead them</u> to <u>blame</u> others for not loving—"like they do." Their only avenue to justify their own <u>behaviour</u> - is to <u>blame others(fake love)</u> around them. Fake love books can be **very** <u>convincing</u> -<u>beware</u>- they are <u>deceivingly</u> deceiving!!!!!!

<u>Fake love is very easy</u> for the fake love person to do. But very, very hard, for other people in their life to bear with. <u>Fake love destroys</u> relationships!!!!!! <u>Evil spirits/demons/unclean spirits—use</u> fake love books, & <u>deceiving</u> foundations/pillars — to <u>sabotage</u> relationships. <u>^They</u> use <u>us</u> to do it!

- <u>2 Thessalonians 2:10</u> And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.
- <u>1 Corinthians 1:18</u> For the preaching of <u>the cross</u> is to <u>them that perish</u> foolishness; but <u>unto us which are</u> saved it <u>is the power</u> of God.

(worldly taught principles/doctrine<—fake love<—fake religion)

**People that have built on a** fake foundation—: They may test you to THE VERY LIMIT<—But as you overcome in Corinthians type love—the genuine type<—your very own soul is transforming/overcoming/following Jesus/carrying your own burden. We, as genuine faith believers, cannot expect the fruit of love, if we don't show that person we love - Real Love first! Surely?? Those books often concentrate much more on the fruit(of Gods Love), but, much less on the foundation for that fruit to become manifest in their own soul. People that think that the FRUIT OF LOVE is love, cannot understand what the foundation, or the seed, or the root, of that TREE OF LOVE really is(Corinthians type love)(Jesus showed us)(Jesus went willingly to His Cross)! They thus become a vessel for the enemy to use. Because—: Fake love destroys relationships.

# <u>Psalm 11:3</u> If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?

No matter how "wonderful" those books are written & sound, we cannot put the horse behind the cart. We must <u>do</u> Real Love—<u>bear our own</u> burden—to <u>produce</u> Good <u>Fruit</u> <u>for others</u> in <u>our</u> lives. MUCH FRUSTRATION AND DISAPPOINTMENT IS THE RESULT OF fake foundation love teaching.

**1 Corinthians 3:11** For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

Worldly written books & <u>WORLDLY religious BOOKS</u> ABOUT LOVE — *BEWARE!!!!!!*Oozing religious smiley words & preaching about love—*BEWARE!!!!!!*Reading & *Agreeing & Trying* to have success by believing "fake love" is *LOVE*-:<— = dangerous!!!!!
The <u>fruit</u> of Love is <u>the result</u> of planting the Right Seed—The Right Foundation.
WE ARE ALL DESIRING THE FRUIT—but <u>the "worlds love" gives us</u> a false lying deceiving foundation.
WE ARE ALL <u>DESIRING</u> THE FRUIT—but <u>in carnal</u> selfishness—<u>do not want to lay</u> a foundation for it!
The WORD gives us the <u>Correct Foundation</u>-SEE 1 Corinthians 13:4-8/Ephesians 4:30-32/Colossians 3:12-17

- **Psalm 91** 1**He** that **dwelleth** in the secret place of the most High **shall** abide under the shadow of the Almighty.
- 2I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.
- 3Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.
- 4He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth *shall be thy* shield and buckler.
- 5Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; *nor* for the arrow *that* flieth by day;
- 6Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.
- 7A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.
- 8Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.
- 9Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;
- 10There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.
- 11For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.
- 12They shall bear thee up in *their* hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.
- 13Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.
- 14Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.
- 15He <u>shall **call**</u> upon me, and <u>I will</u> answer him: <u>I will be</u> with him in trouble; <u>I will deliver</u> him, and honour him.
- 16With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.